

GIBSON GENEALOGY

THE "MULESHOE"

**By: James Eugene Gibson
23180 Ballard Creek Road
Summers, Arkansas 72769**

Re-typed by Shirley Martin Spears

Gibson Genealogy Notes

Note from Shirley Spears

February, 2007


This started as a birthday gift to Gene and grew from there. I hope anyone interested in Gibson genealogy will understand how things like this grow and take on a life all their own. He, like myself, enjoys genealogy information and respects the efforts and help of others.

Gene's information was re-typed on my genealogy program, PERSONAL ANCESTOR FILE (PAF) V. 4.04.18.

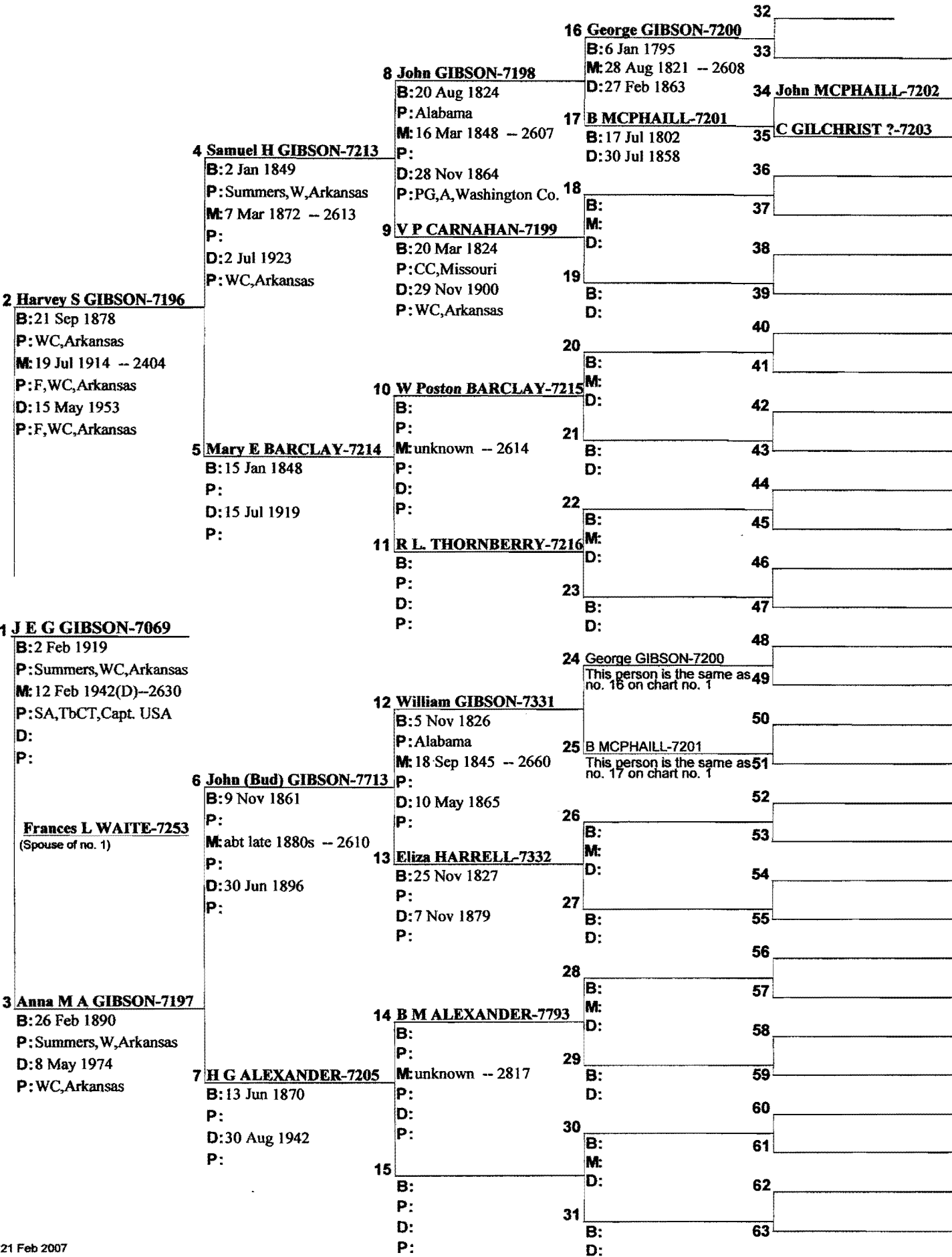
Pages are arranged by children of George Gibson and Barbara McPhaill. Blue dividers separate these pages. The very front sections list the sibling and their children. If a child did not have children, I did not usually run an individual sheet for that child as they are mentioned at the front of each Family Group. There is an eighteen page list of descendents of George and Barbara McPhaill Gibson towards the front that will help you distinguish families and geneations.

The copied pages that go along with a select person were copied from the "Washington County History Book". These for the most part were copied and pasted together. Gene wrote most articles in the county book and he also contributed to the Cincinnati book. . The other sheets were copied from the book, "History of Cincinnati, Arkansas", by Jaunita Wilson.

Happy genealogy,


Shirley Spears
2-24-2007

Pedigree Chart



Family Group Record- 2608

Page 1 of 1

Husband George GIBSON-7200

Born	6 Jan 1795	Place	Ireland
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Feb 1863	Place	Washington Co., Arkansas
Buried		Place	Gibson Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co.
Married	28 Aug 1821	Place	Madison County, Alabama
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Barbara MCPHAILL-7201

Born	17 Jul 1802	Place	North Carolina
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Jul 1858	Place	Washington Co., Arkansas
Buried		Place	Gibson Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co.
Wife's father	John MCPHAILL-7202		
Wife's mother	Catherine GILCHRIST ?-7203		

MRIN: 2609

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Samuel GIBSON-7206

Born	2 Nov 1822	Place	Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	19 Feb 1849	Place	Drowned, Feather River, California
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	

2 M John GIBSON-7198

Born	20 Aug 1824	Place	Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Nov 1864	Place	Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Washington Co.
Buried		Place	Gibson Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co.
Spouse	Virginia Phoebe CARNAHAN-7199		
Married	16 Mar 1848	Place	

MRIN: 2607

3 M William GIBSON-7331

Born	5 Nov 1826	Place	Alabama
Christened		Place	
Died	10 May 1865	Place	
Buried		Place	Harrell Cemetery, Cincinnati, Wash Co., Arkansas
Spouse	Eliza HARRELL-7332		
Married	18 Sep 1845	Place	

MRIN: 2660

4 M Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207

Born	9 Nov 1831	Place	Washington Co., Arkansas
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Feb 1904	Place	
Buried		Place	Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, AR Washington Co.
Spouse	Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON-7208		
Married	19 Apr 1860	Place	

MRIN: 2611

17 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2608

Page 2 of 2

Husband		George GIBSON-7200	
Wife		Barbara MCPHAILL-7201	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
5	M	James GIBSON-7209	
	Born	29 Jun 1834	Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	31 Aug 1863	Place 29 yrs, 2 mo., 5 days
	Buried		Place Gibson Cemetery, near Summers, AR Wash. Co.
	Spouse	Grecia/Grezza/Grizzie MOORE-7212 MRIN: 2612	
	Married	6 Feb 1861	Place
6	M	Daniel GIBSON-7210	
	Born	11 Sep 1836	Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	18 Sep 1862	Place Iuka, Mississippi
	Buried		Place Iuka, Mississippi
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
7	F	Catherine (Kate) GIBSON-7211	
	Born	15 Jan 1839	Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Christened		Place
	Died	3 Jan 1921	Place Washington Co., Arkansas
	Buried		Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, AR Washington Co.
	Spouse	John Hamilton PARKS-7395 MRIN: 2683	
	Married	20 Sep 1860	Place
8	M	Patrick GIBSON-7394	
	Born	20 Aug 1842	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	10 Jan 1844	Place
	Buried		Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Wash. Co., AR
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
Notes			
HUSBAND - George GIBSON-7200			
Notes from James E. Gibson:			
Both George Gibson and his wife, Barbara (McPhaill) Gibson, are buried in Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Arkansas. Barbara was the daughter of John McPhaill and his wife, Catherine (her maiden name unknown). (Probably Gilchrist, according to Rev. Charles W. McPhaill, author "The Descendants of John and Elizabeth McPhaill, 19780). 8 children.			
CHILD 1 - Samuel GIBSON-7206			
Son of George & Barbara McPhaill GIBSON			
Note: No Children			
-Dates from family record found by Virginia Gibson Jenkins in her house north of Westville, Oklahoma. Now in possession of James E. Gibson. Notes by J.E.G.			
CHILD 2 - John GIBSON-7198			
-Parents: George & Barbara McPhaill Gibson			
-Married by W.Lm. Poston, a Baptist preacher on March 16, 1848.			
-John Gibson was killed by bushwackers north of Prairie Grove, Arkansas near Gibson Ford. He was a Confederate soldier. Both John Gibson and wife are buried in Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Arkansas. Notes-James E. Gibson.			

Family Group Record- 2608

Page 3 of 3

Husband	George GIBSON-7200
Wife	Barbara MCPHAILL-7201
Notes	<p>CHILD 4 - Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207 Son of George & Barbara McPhaill GIBSON George served in Company B, Fagins Brigade, Brooks Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, C.S.A. The family Bible of Capt. George Gibson now belongs to Dr. G.C. Gibson of Lawton, Oklahoma, a great-grandson. The Bible lists his wife's name as "Sally" but it is "Sallie" on the tombstone. (It also says S. Jennie in one place, and Sallie J. in another.) I believe my daddy called her Aunt Jennie. Note - J. E. GIBSON</p> <p>CHILD 5 - James GIBSON-7209 son of George & Barbara McPhaill GIBSON James GIBSON was kidnapped and scalped by Cherokee Pin Indians at his father George's house. Buried Gibson Cemetery, near Summers, Arkansas. No children . Note-J. E. Gibson</p> <p>CHILD 6 - Daniel GIBSON-7210 Daniel GIBSON never married. (Abstracted from Confederate Army Records, History Commission Library, State Archives, Little Rock, Arkansas) "Gibson, Daniel, 4th Sgt., Consolidated Co. "D" & "E" 17th Regt., Ark. Inf." -On muster roll for March and April 1862, dated 8-17-1862. - Enlisted 11-19-1861 at Fayetteville, by J. R. Parks for 12 months. - Last paid by G. W. Taylor to February 28, 1862. - Killed in battle, Iuka 9-19-1862 Co. "E". - Date of birth from family records found in her house by Virginia Gibson Jenkins. This record also gives date of death as 9-18-1862. - Daniel's body was never found as far as we know now. - James E. Gibson has his 1851 Colt Navy revolver which was retrieved the day of his injury by his brother Capt. George, who found him yet alive, but could do nothing for him.</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Patrick GIBSON-7394 Died as a child.</p>

George Gibson, Sr.

George Gibson, Sr. was born 6 January 1795 or 1797 in Ireland, possibly on the farm of Drumlon, Lisball, Bailieborough, County Cavan. He was a draftsman in a linen mill before coming to the United States. It appears that he and a brother John sailed from Belfast, North Ireland, on 27 June 1816 aboard the brig John & William, for New York, arriving there 19 August 1816. Contact with John's family was lost after the Civil War.

George, Sr. left New York and traveled to Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama where on 28 August 1821, he was married by H. P. Brannen, to Barbara McPhail, daughter of John McPhail, Jr. and Catherine Gilchrist McPhail, and granddaughter of John McPhail, Sr., and his wife Barbara Malloy McPhail, who came to Robeson County, North Carolina in 1783.

George Sr.'s wife, Barbara, was born 17 July 1802 in North Carolina. She died 30 July 1858. Both she and George are buried in the Gibson-Parks Cemetery north of Summers, Arkansas.

George and Barbara's 8 children were:

(1) Samuel Gibson born 2 November 1822 in Alabama and died 19 February 1849. He drowned in the Feather River in California. He never married.

(2) John Gibson, a Confederate soldier, born 20 August 1824 in Alabama and died 28 November 1864. He was married 16 March 1848 by Rev. William Poston to Virginia Phoebe Carnahan (born 20 March 1824 in Cooper County, Missouri) who was probably the daughter of Reverend Benjamin J. Carnahan and the niece of Reverend Adam Carnahan. She died 29 November 1900. She and John are buried in Gibson-Parks Cemetery, Summers, Arkansas. Their children were Samuel and Matilda Ann. Samuel was born 3 January 1849 and died 2 July 1923. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Barclay who was born 15 January 1848 and died 15 July 1919, the daughter of William Poston Barclay and Rebecca L. Thornberry Barclay. Matilda Ann (Til) Gibson was born 28 October 1850 and died 13 January 1889. She was married 13 October 1873 to George W. Burkett, a Confederate soldier, who was born 5 June 1846 and died 13 May 1938. Sam and Mary are buried at Ganderville Cemetery while George and Til are buried in the Gibson-Parks Cemetery.

(3) William Gibson born 5 November 1826 in Alabama and died 10 May 1865 in Cincinnati, Arkansas. He was married 18 September 1845 to Eliza Harrell, who was born 25 November 1827 and died 7 November 1845. She was the daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Carter Harrell. All are buried in Harrell Cemetery north of Cincinnati, Arkansas. William and Eliza's children were: (A) Jane Gibson born 9 August 1847 and died 22 February

1928. She was married 16 September 1866 to James Pogue Smith, a Confederate soldier, who was born 17 December 1839 and died 6 February, the son of James and Rebecca Odell Smith. Jane and Jim Pogue are buried at Old Union Cemetery. (B) Amanda Gibson born 1850 and died in 1920. She married Daniel Thomason who was born 1843 and died 1909. He was the son of John D. and Nancy Thurman Thomason. Both are buried in Old Union Cemetery. (C) Mary Gibson born 1852 and died 20 March 1915. She was married 4 March 1874 to Walter D Parks, a Confederate soldier, the son of Walter D. Parks, Sr. and Mary Park Parks. Both are buried in Old Union Cemetery. (D) George (Greely) Gibson born 25 February 1854 and died 28 May 1914. He never married and is buried in the Old Union Cemetery. (E) Elizabeth Gibson born 3 December 1856 and died 12 October 1924. She was married 2 November 1877 to Rev. William T. Farley, born 17 May 1861 and died 21 July 1944. Both are buried in the Siloam Springs Cemetery. (F) William M. (Bill) Gibson born 1860 and died 2 June 1939. He was married to Nolle Harrell, (1875-1895) daughter of Isham and Mary L. Thomason Harrell. Bill is buried in the State Hospital Cemetery at Little Rock, Arkansas, and Nolle is buried at Old Union. One child, Fred, 1889-1950. (G) John (Bud) Gibson born 9 November 1861 and died 30 June 1896. He was married to Hettie Gertrude Alexander born 13 June 1870 and died 30 August 1942. She was the daughter of Bartley (Barclay) M. Alexander and Sarah Lane Alexander. Bud is buried at Old Union, but Hettie is by her second husband, J. A. Tennant at Ganderville Cemetery. (H) Annie Laurie Gibson born 12 September 1864 and died 27 September 1924. She was married 19 December 1888 to Joel A Farley, born 15 June 1862 and died 24 October 1950. Both are buried at Washougal, Washington.

(4) George Gibson, Jr., Captain "B" Co. 34th Arkansas Infantry, C. S. A., born 9 November 1831 in Arkansas and died 17 February 1904 in Westville, I. T. He was married 19 April 1860 to Sallie Jane (Jennie) Thomason, born 27 January 1839 and died 25 June 1913. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary Jane Denton Thomason. Their children were: (A) Daniel Edgar Gibson born 7 August 1861 and died 21 September 1931. He was married 8 January 1884 to Minnie Peden, born 1866 and died 1921, probably the daughter of Benjamin and Malinda Peden. (B) George Wright Gibson born 15 May 1863 and died 25 May 1930. He was married 24 December 1891 to Taska (Itaska) Medearis, the daughter of R. A. and Amanda Hinds Medearis. (C) Myrtle Edmond Lee Gibson born 28 April 1866 and died 1955. She was married on 20 May 1888 to C. S. Denton, 1867-1941. (D) Mary Barbara (Minnie) Gibson born 14 October 1868 and died 27 March 1897. She was married 28 December 1891 to John A. Mason. (E) Margaret Katherine (Kate) Gibson born 14 December 1870 and died 4 May 1896. She never married.

(5) James Gibson, a Confederate soldier, born 29 June 1834 and died 31 August 1863. He was married 2 June 1861 to Grizzie Moore, born 30 September 1830 and died 28 July 1890, the daughter of James and Jane Moore. Both Jim and Grizzie are buried in Gibson-Parks Cemetery. Their children were John McPhail Gibson and James Daniel Gibson. John was born 1862 and died 7 November 1862, age eleven months and five days. James was born 1863 and died 19 June 1871, age seven years seven months and eight days.

(6) Daniel Gibson, 4th Sergeant "E" Co. 17th Arkansas Infantry, born 11 September 1836 and died 18 September 1862 in Iuka, Mississippi. He never married and was a Confederate soldier. He was killed in the Battle of Iuka and is buried in a mass grave, Old Shady Grove Cemetery, Iuka.

(7) Catherine (Kate) Gibson born 15 January 1839 and died 1 January 1921. She was married 20 September 1860 to John Hamilton Parks, born 26 June 1826 and died 21 January 1917, the son of Walter D. and Mary Park Parks. Both Kate and John are buried in the Old Union Cemetery. Their children were: (A) William Almer (Berry) Parks born 9 November 1861 and died 10 July 1944. He never married and is buried in the Old Union Cemetery. (B) John James (Jim) Parks born 9 December 1866 and died 3 May 1902. He was married to Agnes? and lived in

Arizona, at Bisbee. (C) Walter Davis Parks born 22 August 1869 and died 20 October 1957. He was married (first) 1 January 1893 to Julia Wright, born 1869 and died 18 May 1918. He was married (second) to Auda Funkhouser, born 18 June 1886 and died 19 February 1981. She is buried at Sugar Hill. (D) Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) Parks born 6 September 1872 and died 24 October 1949. She was married 27 November 1899 to Jessie Smith Tunnell, born 30 March 1859 and died 13 November 1952.

(8) Patrick Gibson born 20 August 1842 and died 10 January 1844. He is buried at the Gibson-Parks Cemetery.

We believe that George and Barbara, with their first three children, traveled with her parents by river boat in 1828 down the Tennessee River to the Ohio, down it to the Mississippi, down the Mississippi to the Arkansas, and thence up that river to Frog Bayou, (now Clear Creek) just below Van Buren. They were all at Frog Bayou in 1829 and 1830. George first settled about 1-1/2 miles northwest of Evansville, Arkansas at the Bean Spring, but that spot was on Indian land, and soldiers forced him to move. He then moved some 20 miles further north to Cincinnati, Arkansas (then Sylva) and settled about 1-1/2 miles southeast of that village in S5 T15N R33W.

George may have been a son or nephew of a John Gibson, who lived in Lisball, Bailieborough, County Cavan, Ireland. John belonged to the United Irishmen in the Rebellion of 1798, unusual for a Presbyterian. It seems odd that we can as yet, (1986) find no trace of him in either Tipperary where he told his children he was from, or in Cavan, where he said he was born.

George became a slave holder, indicating some degree of prosperity. He may have kept 12-15 blacks, but we have the names of only two. Ben, whom he rented from a Mr. Tinnan, and Harriett, whom he gave to my great-grandfather John as a wedding gift.

The War Between the States dealt harshly with George's family. He and his wife and youngest son died during or before the war. Three sons were killed during the war, and one, William, took his own life. In 1866 only two of George's children remained, Catherine Gibson Parks and Capt. George Gibson, Jr.

After George Sr.'s death an inventory of his property included "notes" for money loaned (various amounts) to the extent of \$1435.17 to the following persons: Newton Givens, B. H. Pierson, G. Pylant, M. Jones, Samuel Gilbreath, W. H. Rhea, John McPhail, George W. Stark, and Thomas R. Marques. Also included were: one horse, \$75; two cows and calves, \$40; three steers, \$60; and one ox-wagon, \$30. His estate paid William C. Jones \$8.66 for blacksmith work, shoeing horses, repairing plows, making a "bell clapper", etc. In 1869 my grandfather, Samuel Gibson, and his sister Matilda (Til) received \$559.30 as their share of their grandfather's estate.

By: James E. Gibson

LISBALL TO CINCINNATI:

Being a brief history of one Gibson family in the U.S.A.

by Maj. James E. Gibson

George Gibson Sr. lived in the Cincinnati community from about 1830 or 1831 until his death in 1863. His house at Cincinnati, or Moores Mill, as he may have thought of it, was in the extreme northwest corner of S4T15NR33W at the site of what became known as the Anderson house, and later the Jim Cluck house. It lies due east, perhaps a quarter mile from Gary Tunnell's house (1985); both are on Arkansas Highway No. 59, and about one and one-half mile southwest from Cincinnati.

Much time and effort has been expended in the compilation of the Gibson family history, and we have received help from very many people. We want to express our gratitude here to all those who have assisted us in any way, and especially to Mrs. Gilbert C. Gibson of Lawton, Okla., who found George Gibson Sr.'s Declaration of Intent to Become a Citizen, and to Mrs. Jay Womack of Dallas, Tex., who supplied nearly all the McPhail data, including George and Barbara Gibson's marriage record.

According to our best information (1985), George Gibson Sr. was born in 1797 in Lisball, Bailieborough, Co. Cavan, Ireland (this according to his sworn statement in his declaration "as well as he now recollects."¹²). Co. Cavan is in the Ulster area of the Irish Republic, that is, in the northern part. Lisball is the name of a "townland," which is similar to our political township, though smaller. Bailieborough is both a civil parrish (the next larger civil division above townland) and a city.

For reasons best known to himself, George left Ireland on the 27th day of May 1816, sailing aboard the brig John and William from Belfast, Northern Ireland.

He arrived at New York, N.Y., on 19 August 1816. Family tradition says that he was accompanied by a brother, John Gibson, who remained in the northeastern U.S. All traces of John were lost when the Almer Park's house burned in 1927. We have so far been unable to find John's descendants, if any (he was a Union sympathizer during the Civil War).²

Between 1816 and 1821 we have no information about George Sr. It is possible that he may have traveled to Alabama to join relatives, for in the 1820 census there was a George Gibson with a wife and several children living in Shelby Co., Ala., which is about 100 miles from Madison, Co., Ala.³ In any case, the next verifiable record we have of George Sr. is the record of his marriage to Barbara McPhail in Huntsville, Madison County, Ala., on August 28, 1821.⁴ Barbara McPhail, born July 17, 1802, in North Carolina, was the daughter of John McPhail and Catherine (probably Gilchrist) McPhail of Robeson Co., N.C. She was the granddaughter of John McPhail Sr. and his wife, Barbara Malloy, who came to North Carolina from the Highlands of Scotland, probably near Inverness, in 1783, with their children and Barbara's brothers, John and Duncan Malloy. We believe that Frank Malloy (Malloy, Molloy, etc.), who once lived at Sugar Hill, Southwest of Lincoln, Ark., and his descendants, some of whom still reside at Tahlequah, Okla., are relatives of the above Duncan and John Malloy.

George and Barbara Gibson continued to reside at Huntsville, Ala., for several years, we suppose, near or on her parents' farm. George may have been employed by John McPhail at the time of his marriage. Old family tales seem to indicate considerable dismay in the McPhail family when George and Barbara married, though we cannot tell whether it was because Barbara "married the gardener" (as Mrs. Clint Biby thought), or was because John McPhail, a Highland Scot, born in Scotland, and the son of John McPhail Sr. who may have been a clan official, objected to his daughter marrying a "lowland" Scot, as my aunt, Ellen Gibson Tennant, thought (George Gibson's ancestors may have come from Ayrshire).⁵ Any ill feeling must have been soon resolved however, for George and Barbara seem to have remained near Huntsville, possibly on the McPhail farm, for we find no record of land in Alabama acquired by them. Three children were born to George and Barbara in Alabama, Samuel, born November 2, 1822; John, born August 20, 1824; and William born May 11, 1826.

Sometime after 1826 (probably 1828), John McPhail and George Gibson sold their property in Alabama, and with their families, set out for Arkansas. they evidently made most of the trip

by riverboat. My Aunt Ellen Tennant knew some of the story, but not all. She said "they came to the Ohio River, floated down it to the Mississippi, then down the Mississippi to Arkansas Post, where they got on a steamboat, and went up the Arkansas River to Van Buren." She did not know how or why "they came to the Ohio River."

We did not understand this until many years after Aunt Ellen told me about it. It came to light while we were looking for information about Eli T. Cravens, an uncle of Hettie Gertrude Alexander Gibson Tennant, my grandmother (wife of Bud Gibson and later John A. Tennant). In seeking information about Eli T., we consulted the Goodspeed histories of Hardin Co., Tenn., and found that Eli Cravens was at one time Captain of a riverboat, and "made the Tennessee River from Paducah to Florence." Now, Florence is in Alabama, about 70 miles west of Huntsville. What we forgot or ignored was that the Tennessee River was even in very early times a navigable stream far above Huntsville, Ala. It seems likely then, that the Gibson and McPhail families traveled all the way from Alabama by boat. I rather envy them.

It seems that they actually arrived at Frog Bayou, a point on the Arkansas River a little below Van Buren, rather than at the present day site of Van Buren.

Col. James P. Neal Sr.,¹ a law partner of Judge David Walker of Fayetteville, who came to Washington County, Ark., in 1829, with his stepfather, Rev. Andrew Buchanan, states in his account of the trip that they "took passage aboard the 'Facility' at Montgomery's Point, near the mouth of the White River, for Frog Bayou, Crawford Co." Frog Bayou is the old name for Clear Creek, which runs into the Arkansas River near Alma and Kibbler, Ark. We have found no trace of a settlement there, so it may have been a place of temporary shelters and camps put up by travelers who intended to travel on in a few weeks or months. Col. Neal continues saying that his stepfather bought a small improvement there from Gilford Pylant, where they stayed several months. Their neighbors included Rev. W.T. Laramore, Rev. Jacob Sexton, Rev. Thomas,⁶ Tennant, Nimrod Scott, **George Gibson**, John Cole,⁶ Smoot, Corder, **McFail**⁷ and Drake.

The foregoing then, places George and Barbara, with Barbara's parents in Crawford Co. in 1829. The census of 1830 also lists George Gibson in Crawford Co. with "one male child under 5, two 5 to 10, one male 30 to 40, and one female 20 to 30 years of age. These ages accurately describe George and Barbara and children. Exactly what the family did during the next year or so is uncertain, but my father, Harvey, his brother and sisters agreed on the following: Sometime between the spring of 1830 and the fall of 1831, George bought a pack horse, loaded his belongings on it, and he and his family walked over the mountains from Frog Bayou to a spot a mile or so northwest of the present town of Evansville, Ark. This is the site of a large spring, which I think is known as the Bean Spring. Here George planted a small field of corn and no doubt set about building a cabin. he had made a serious error in surveying, however, for his location was on "Lovely's Purchase," an area not open to settlers as it belonged to the Cherokee Nation. Federal soldiers duly arrived, cut down his corn with their sabres, and made a race track in his field (the spot is today in Oklahoma). We have no record of George's remarks on witnessing these depredations, but the air in that neighborhood has a bluish tinge to it most of the time. This may or may not bear a relationship to what George said.

Sometime later then, George and Barbara and boys moved a little farther north to the place described in the first paragraph of this account, to Cincinnati. Dean Tunnell Biby (Mrs. Clint) has told us that the first house built on the farm belonged to John McPhail, Barbara Gibson's father. We have found no other information, pro or con, on this subject. Dean's nephew, Gary Tunnell, states that the original house, a two-story affair, burned and was replaced by a second house, which also burned on May 23, 1943, (the writer can recall this latter event). It is a fact that John McPhail finally settled on Batie Prairie, near Maysville in Benton County, Ark. Goodspeed's History of Benton County says that "In 1830 John McPhail and his father⁸ settled on that Prairie." (Batie).

With this we have traced the progress of George Gibson from Lisball, Bailieborough Co. Cavan, Ireland, to Cincinnati, Illinois Township, Washington County, Arkansas, but there are some loose ends to be tied up.

First, George apparently told his children that he came from Co. Tipperary, Ireland. This was the story first told to me by my father and my Aunt Ellen Tennant. But they also said that he

was "Scotch-Irish and proud of it." This does not fit. As an old gentleman in Bessbrook, Co. Armagh, N. Ireland, once told me: "That's very far south for a Gibson." (meaning in Tipperary). The sense of that remark was lost on me for many years. Only after I began to read Irish history and search for some trace of the family in Ireland, did I realize that in former times nearly all protestants in Ireland lived in Ulster, or Northern Ireland. Protestants going down to Tipperary might have found themselves on a very shakey footing unless they had others to vouch for them.

So...how do we square George's sworn statement⁹ that he was born in Co. Cavan in 1797 with telling his children that he "came from Co. Tipperary"? Admittedly, it is difficult. There are other discrepancies. On George's tombstone his birth date is given as January 6, 1795, rather than 1797. Also the family belief was that he came to America "about 1819" rather than 1816. We wonder then, if the George Gibson who made the Declaration of Intent to Become a Citizen, in court at Huntsville, Ala., on Monday, May 22, 1826, was the right George.

We have been unable to establish that there was any other George Gibson in Madison County, Ala., between 1816 and 1828, when George left there. The closest one found was in Shelby County, south of Birmingham, about a hundred miles distant. It seems unlikely that a man would travel a hundred miles to make his declaration, even today, when he could do it at his own County Seat (probably Columbiana). We, therefore, believe the declaration is George Sr.'s. Also, we find that on the Census of 1870, George's surviving children, Catherine Parks and Capt. George Jr., were mistaken about their mother's birthplace, placing it in Scotland, rather than North Carolina.¹⁰ On the otherhand, on the census of 1850, George's age is given as 55, which places his birthday in 1795. We cannot, as yet, be certain. Mistakes, intentional or otherwise, have been made.¹¹

Our investigations in Ireland have yielded very little positive information, but have enabled us to make a good many very interesting suppositions. These suppositions are lengthy and not germane to the sense of our little history. Suffice it to say that as a result of our two visits to Ireland, talking with Gibsons, whom we believe are relatives, and others knowledgeable about long ago times in Co. Cavan, we have concluded that:

- (1) George Sr. was probably born in Lisball, perhaps on the farm of Drumlon.
- (2) He may have been a descendant or close relative of Capt. John (Rebel Jack) Gibson, a local leader in the rebellion of 1798.
- (3) Rebel Jack owned an interest in a small townland in Co. Meath, not far from Bailieborough (Drumbalisk).
- (4) A William Gibson also lived in Co. Meath at Lodge Park, a spot we have not located.
- (5) William was the father of William Gibson of Rock Forest, Co. Tipperary.
- (6) Rebel Jack seems to have fled to Dublin, where he must have had powerful friends in the English Government, for he was pardoned and given a job in the Courthouse (the Four Courts).
- (7) It is possible, with his access to the government records in the Four Courts, that he may have been able to acquire title to one or both the estates of Lodge Park, Co. Meath and Rock Forest, Co. Tipperary.

- (8) If (7) is true, then Rebel Jack could well have lived in Co. Tipperary. If George saw fit to go to Tipperary, he may have had relatives living there.
- (9) George Sr. could have learned his spinning, weaving and drafting skills in Cavan.
- (10) He might well have been enticed to leave Cavan and go to Tipperary to help set up a linen mill. If so, he may have had relatives already living there to vouch for him.

All foregoing are attempts to reconcile George Sr.'s conflicting statements about where in Ireland he was from. Any claim of George Sr.'s to relationship with Rebel Jack is based on the opinion of Mrs. Bertha Gibson, Ivy House, Lisball, who is also related to Rebel Jack, and on the fact that George Sr. named his eldest son Samuel, and his youngest son Patrick. These names occur also among the forbears of Rebel Jack and Bertha and, so far as we can find out, not in any other of the Lisball Gibsons.

Having now recounted what we know of George Sr.'s origins in Ireland, his trip to America, his marriage and his travel to Arkansas and Cincinnati, as well as some attempts to

reconcile his conflicting statements about where he came from, we can continue with what we know of his progress in Cincinnati:

We have mentioned that George and Barbara Gibson had three children born in Alabama: Samuel, John, and William (see Family Group Sheet at the end of this article). Children born in Arkansas (all at Cincinnati) were: George Jr., James, Daniel, Catherine, and Patrick. For a total of eight, seven of whom lived to maturity. All the family, except five, are buried in the Gibson-Parks Cemetery (q.v.).

Samuel Gibson, the oldest son, went to California prior to the "gold rush" of 1849. He sent a letter home saying he had made some money, and was starting home. When he did not arrive in a year or so, his brothers John and George traveled to California in search of him. They returned having found that Sam was reported to have drowned in the Feather River (probably Sutters Mill [now Sacramento]) on Feb. 19, 1849. We do not know that his body was ever found.

William Gibson was married to Eliza Harrell, daughter of Joel Harrell (who lived near the Harrell Cemetery). For some years he engaged in a cattle and produce—trading business with his father-in-law, dealing in items such as 2500 lbs. of cured pork purchased, three yoke of oxen purchased, amounts of "company money" spent for feed, etc. (taken from a fragment of his account book). William Gibson died by his own hand, on his farm (the John Dock Thurman place) on May 10, 1865, and is buried beside his wife, Eliza, in Harrell Cemetery (q.v.).

Daniel, a Confederate soldier, is buried in Old Shady Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Miss. George Jr. is buried at Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati. Catherine Gibson Parks is also buried at Old Union.

It is worth mentioning that the John Gibson and William Gibson mentioned above were both great-grandfathers of the writer. John was my father's grandfather, and William my mother's grandfather (my parents were second cousins).

George Sr. and his family appear to have prospered moderately in the years following 1830. He seems to have acquired something over 300 acres of land in the home place. Sometime along the way, he became a slave holder with some 12 to 15 or 20 slaves. At least some of these were rented, for we have records of rent paid to one Mr. Powell for Ben, the blacksmith. George may well have brought his skills learned in Ireland into play in his new home, and employed some of his slaves in spinning and weaving. We still have fragments of a "counter-paine," the pattern for which was designed by George, and woven on his loom. Similar items, as well as bolts of cloth may have been produced for sale. We have no information on George's farming activities. They were likely unremarkable, and directed toward the production of food for the family and slaves, and feed and forage for the livestock.

By about 1850 the older boys were married, and George was a grandfather. William Gibson had acquired a substantial farm, about 400 acres, northeast of Cincinnati in S15T15NR33W. George Jr. had a farm on the Cherokee line, southwest of Cincinnati in S7&18T15NR33W and by 1861 John had bought about 400 acres from Larkin Noll,¹³ with the gold he brought back from California, when he went to search for Samuel (this was the Dr. John Cole place in S8T15NR33W). Daniel also paid taxes on 160 acres, although he was unmarried. James apparently stayed on the home place after he married, as it was deeded to him.

Then came "The War." That disastrous conflict which split our country "from stem to stern." It dealt harshly with all who were close to it, and so it was with George Sr. His wife, Barbara, had died in 1858. He himself died of bronchitis in 1863. His oldest and youngest sons had died—Sam in 1848; Patrick in 1844. Now comes the war, and Daniel, a Confederate soldier, was killed in the battle of Iuka, Miss. James, also a Confederate soldier, was murdered and scalped at his home by Pin Indians, while home on leave. John was murdered by "bushwhackers" near Gibson Ford, Illinois River, north of Prairie Grove while home on leave from the Confederate Army. William took his own life in 1865. We do not know whether or not William was in the army.

The end of the war saw only two of George Sr.'s children yet alive—Capt. George Gibson¹⁴ and Catherine Gibson Parks, who had married John Hamilton Parks, also a Confederate soldier.

Of George Sr.'s children, William, John, George, James, and Catherine left descendants, although neither of James' sons reached maturity.

John Gibson left two children: William, eight children, and Capt. George, five children, while Catherine's children (surnamed Parks) numbered four. James' two sons, though not reaching maturity, brings the number of George Sr.'s and Barbara's grandchildren to 21.

George's children and grandchildren married into many of the families who then lived in Western Washington Co., Ark., including, but not limited to, the James Smiths, Parks, Tunnell, Farley, Carnahan, Alexander, Moore, Thomason, Wright, Funkhouser, Harrell, Burkett, Denton, Medearis, Peden, Lichlyter, Mason, Barclay, and many other families. The writer has often told his family never to speak disparagingly about anyone living in western Washington Co., Ark., as they are likely to be relatives.

We believe that there are four male sixth-generation descendants of George and Barbara Gibson alive today (surnamed Gibson). Two of these are descendants of Capt. George Gibson, and two of John Gibson.¹⁵ Three of these have sons.¹⁶

It seems appropriate to end here our account of the family of George Gibson Sr. of Cincinnati, Illinois Township, Washington Co., Ark. To bring it much farther forward would take us very far from Cincinnati. Many of George's and Barbara's descendants, of course, still live in the vicinity, but many are widely scattered. The writer's children are an example, because they reside in Washington State, Texas, and Alabama.

If you are a relative of mine, and do not find your name, or the name of another descendant here, please do not be offended. We made no attempt to write a complete genealogy, but only tried to brush aside a little of the mistiness of time that more and more tends to obscure the names and adventures of those who have gone before.

We have a fairly complete genealogy compiled over many years, and will be glad to answer any questions about it.

There are, no doubt, mistakes in this account, and these we regret. Please bear with us and notify us of any that you find.

FOOTNOTES

1) See Flashback, Vol 5, No. 3, June 1955. Washington Co. Historical Society, Fayetteville, Ark.

2) There was correspondence between George Sr. and John for many years. Mrs. Clint Biby could remember seeing letters from John's family in her grandmother's house (Mrs. John Hamilton [Catherine Gibson] Parks). She also said there were large framed pictures of John's family on the walls. The only two members of George's immediate family to survive the Civil War, Capt. George and Catherine, never resumed the correspondence. We do not know whether they tried or not, but I doubt it.

3) We have no further information about this George, but there were one or two other George Gibsons living in Washington or Madison counties circa 1850-1860. We never heard that these people were related to George Sr.

4) See Official Marriage Certificate, Madison County, Alabama, at the end of this article.

5) This is the opinion of Liam O'Cealaigh, of Henry St., Bailleborough, Ireland, who is knowledgeable about the matter.

6) This John Cole may well have been the Dr. John Cole who built the original log house on the site now occupied by the writer's house. Rev. Thos. Tennant settled on a farm a mile or two west of the present day town of Morrow, Ark., remaining there until his death at the age of 114.

7) One of the variations of "McPhail."

8) This is an accurate quote from Goodspeed's, but may be an error. There is considerable evidence that John McPhail Sr. died at Huntsville, Ala., though we have not found his burial place. His will was probated there on September 6, 1821.

9) On his Declaration of Intent to Become a Citizen, at Huntsville, Ala., in 1826.

10) So they may have also been mistaken about George Sr.'s birth date.

11) In 1886 we do not know precisely why George Gibson Sr. left Ireland. Perhaps it was because, as my Aunt Ellen Tennant said, he was unhappy with the church (possibly the Corglass Presbyterian Church in Lisball) and he did not want to serve in the British Army. Both these reasons could be taken to indicate a sympathy with the desire of the native Irish for an independent Ireland. Should this be the case, and if George and/or John had been involved in fomenting another rebellion, they may well have left just ahead of the constabulary. This could have been good reason for setting his birth date back. Robert Kelly, of Lisball, who had to flee that place after the rebellion of 1798 seems to have mistated his age by a couple of years when he arrived in New York, about 1799. You will recall that George Sr. stated his birth year, 1797, "as best he now recollects."

12) See declaration taken from the Madison Co., Alabama court records, at the end of this article.

13) This is the site of the writer's home.

14) George Jr. enlisted in "B" Co. 34th Arkansas Inf. at the beginning of the Civil War. He resigned as Sheriff of Washington Co., Ark., to do so. By the end of the war he was a captain commanding "B" Co. 34th Arkansas Inf.

They are: James Patrick, and Michael Kevin, sons of the writer (descendants of John), and George Albert and Gilbert Carl, sons of Dr. Albert Gibson (descendants of George Jr.).

James Patrick (son Clendon Samuel), Michael Kevin (son Evan Benjamin), and George Albert (son Michael).

LOYALTY OATH UNDER PROCLAMATION OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES
DATED MAY 29, 1865

State of Arkansas)
Washington County) ss

I, George Gibson, of Washington County, State of Arkansas, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of States thereunder: and that I will in like manner abide by (paper torn away) fully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the (paper torn away) with reference to the emancipation of slaves--so help me God.

George Gibson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
23rd day of Oct. 1865
G. W. M. Reed

Clerk of the Circuit Court, Washington, County

THE BLACKS IN ILLINOIS TOWNSHIP

As the settlers moved into Illinois Township they brought the black people with them. In 1830 the whole of Washington County had 5 free blacks and 170 slaves. In 1840 there were 1 free blacks and 883 slaves. The white population was growing, from 2007 in 1830 to 6246 in 1840. By 1850 there was in Illinois Township alone, 987 whites, 325 blacks. In 1860 there were 1699 whites and 461 blacks. This was the peak of our colored population. The Civil War freed the slave, and rightly so, and they began their exit. In 1870 Illinois Township had only 52 blacks. Cincinnati was a farming community, black workers hired out to local farmers for whatever jobs they could get. As more of them left the few still here felt isolated and eventually moved to towns or places where there were other blacks. I noticed a young black boy in the James Oates wagon factory picture. Some of our abstracts of our farms reveal that slaves were owned by the farmers. A family member of the Reynold's May family told of slaves used on the farm. I read an article that stated, "There was segregation in the community, with quite a negro population." This is heresay, I have no actual fact to base it on, I am sure, at one time, was true. There are no blacks in our community at this writing.

This information was taken from the abstract of the Peden Place. Later known as Glen Randolph Place.

We the undersigned commissioners appointed to divide the land belonging to the estate of W. C. Poston, dec'd between his heirs to divide it as follows, which is in accordance with the wish of W. C. Poston, dec'd and our best judgment this the 9th day of Dec. 1857.

Surveyed for William T. Poston the N.W. ¼ of the N.E. ¼ the N.E. ¼ of the N.W. ¼ Section 30 Township 16 North of Range 33 West of the Fifth Principal Meridian, beginning at the NE corner of a stone running South 80 poles to a stake a black oak 14 inches in diameter bears South 55 degrees West 11 links thence West 160 poles to a stake a black oak 6 inches in diameter bears North 47 degrees and 30 minutes East 31 links, thence North 80 poles to a stake on Section line also beginning at this point running East 59 poles and 3 links to a black jack 6 in. (the line is between Sections 19 and 30 thence North 9 degrees West 82 poles to a stake in a field thence North 14 degrees and 30 minutes east 162 poles to a stake thence South 122 poles to a stake thence East 80 poles to the beginning. Surveyed for Joseph R. Park the following line in Sections 19 Township 16 Range thirty three Section 24th and 13 Township 16 North Range 34 of the Fifth Principal Meridian. (Among other lands.)

In Addition to the above described land for William T. Poston he is to have forty acres including his Spring which forty was entered by Carter D. Odle the numbers can be obtained

from the certificate which is now in the Clerk's Office in Fayetteville, Arkansas, Mrs. Barsheba Poston is to have all the other lands owned by W. C. Poston dec'd the number of which we cannot ascertain which lands has the dwelling house of the deceased on it. John J. Poston has awarded to him in lieu of land fifteen hundred dollars (\$1500.00) which we think is the value of either of the above described tracts of land.

Mrs. Poston will have two negro girls one named Salley about 18 years old and Harrett about 15 years old. W.T. Poston has two girls Sarah and Cartherine one 17 years and the other 16 years old, Joseph R. Parks two girls Mathela and Beck one 17 and the other 14 years old.

John Poston two girls and one boy named Mary about 11, one Emily about 10 years the boy Jack 7 or 8 years old, two negroes one named Patry about 40 years and one boy Samuel about 15 years old to be sold and equally divided between the four above named heirs of said estate.

In Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this 9th day of Dec. 1857.

George Gibson
C.I. Sever
I.C. Smith

Filed for Record Jan. 2nd, 1858
Recorded in Volume L, Page 148.

P.R. Smith, Clerk

Know all men by these presents that
I Joel Harrell of the County of Washington
and State of Arkansas have this day bargained
and sold to William Gibson of the County and
State aforesaid a negro boy named Rompy aged
about four years for and in consideration of
five hundred dollars to me in hand paid the
Receipt whereof is here by acknowledged of the
said Joel Harrell do warrant ~~over~~ the said
negro boy sound in body and mind and a
slave for life unto the said William Gibson
and his heirs. Signed and sealed in the presence
of us. this 27th day of February 1858
J. Gibson
J. Gibson
Joel Harrell

Know all men by these present that I, Joel Harrel, of the County of Washington, and state of Ark. have this day bargained and sold to William Gibson of the county and state aforesaid a negro boy named Rompy age about four years for and in consideration of five hundred dollars to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is here by acknowledged. I the said Joe Harrell do warrant the said negro boy sound in body and mind and a slave for life unto the said William Gibson and his heirs. Signed and sealed in the presence of us this the 27th day of Feb. 1854.

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

1. George GIBSON (b.6 Jan 1795-Ireland;d.27 Feb 1863-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Barbara MCPHAILL (b.17 Jul 1802-North Carolina;m.28 Aug 1821;d.30 Jul 1858-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

2. Samuel GIBSON (b.2 Nov 1822-Alabama;d.19 Feb 1849-Drowned,Feather River,California)

2. John GIBSON (b.20 Aug 1824-Alabama;d.28 Nov 1864-Prairie Grove,Arkansas,Washington Co.)

sp: Virginia Phoebe CARNAHAN (b.20 Mar 1824-Cooper County,Missouri;m.16 Mar 1848;d.29 Nov 1900-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

3. Samuel Hamilton GIBSON (b.2 Jan 1849-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.2 Jul 1923-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY (b.15 Jan 1848;m.7 Mar 1872;d.15 Jul 1919)

4. John Poston GIBSON (b.17 Jan 1873;d.2 Jan 1954)

sp: Erie T. KIRK (b.25 Aug 1879;m.4 Oct 1905;d.23 Nov 1958)

5. Virginia GIBSON (b.23 Jul 1906;d.4 Aug 1906)

5. Myrtle Henry GIBSON (b.14 Oct 1908)

sp: Cage David GRISCOM (b.23 Jul 1904;m.10 Jun 1927;d.14 Apr 1981)

6. Billy Gene GRISCOM (b.18 May 1929)

sp: Maria Adele Pauline DEMARTINI (b.12-15-1928?;m.25 Mar 1953)

7. Launa Marie GRISCOM (b.18 Dec 1955)

7. Valrie Ann GRISCOM (b.22 Jun 1960)

7. John William GRISCOM (b.5 Oct 1963)

6. Anna May GRISCOM (b.1 Feb 1933)

sp: Clark RAY (b.9 Feb 1932;m.19 May 1959)

7. Gordon Eugene RAY (b.26 Oct 1964)

6. John David (J.D.) GRISCOM (b.21 Jan 1937)

sp: Jolene ANDERSON (b.3 May 1939;m.14 Dec 1957)

7. Karen Sue GRISCOM (b.17 May 1959)

sp: Bob FADDIS (m.29 Jul 1976(Div))

sp: Curt ROBERTS (m.20 Jun 1981(Div))

sp: Bobby Author PIERSON (b.10 Apr 1958;m.unknown;d.2 Dec 1986)

8. James PIERSON (b.Abt 1986)

sp: Teddy ? FRENCH (m.unknown)

7. Harold GRISCOM (b.18 Oct 1961)

6. Mary Elizabeth GRISCOM (b.17 Feb 1931;d.1931-died in infancy)

5. Samuel Hamilton GIBSON (b.5 Apr 1913;d.21 Jun 1961-Yakima,Washington)

sp: Hazel TRAINER (m.unknown(Div))

sp: Lillian ROBBINS (b.1 Oct 1912;m.unknown)

6. Lillian Katherine (Kathy) GIBSON (b.23 May 1952)

sp: Terry David (Ted) BRYANT (b.7 Apr 1953;m.unknown)

7. Manon Marie BRYANT (b.26 Jul 1977)

7. Jason David BRYANT (b.8 Aug 1979)

5. Logan Harvey GIBSON (b.16 Aug 1915;d.1 Jul 1975)

5. Mary Jane GIBSON (b.7 Aug 1917)

sp: Walter S. SMITH (b.11 Feb 1902;m.21 Feb 1945;d.16 Dec 1967)

sp: Andrew W. SPODNICK (b.25 Nov 1913;m.20 Feb 1980)

4. Mary Ellen GIBSON (b.10 Jun 1881-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.21 Apr 1959)

sp: TENNANT HENRY (b.25 Jul 1878;m.28 Jan 1924;d.20 Jan 1960)

4. Harvey Samuel GIBSON (b.21 Sep 1878-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.15 May 1953-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Pag

sp: Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON (b.26 Feb 1890-Summers,WC,Arkansas;m.19 Jul 1914;d.8 May 1974-WC,Arkansas)

5. James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON (b.2 Feb 1919-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH (b.20 Jul 1918-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.6 Feb 2005)

sp: Frances Lucille WAITE (b.30 Nov 1919-Ames,Iowa;m.12 Feb 1942(Div))

6. James Patrick GIBSON (b.29 Oct 1943-Midwest City,OK)

sp: Sheila --- GIBSON (m.unknown)

sp: Ellouise CUMBIE (b.28 Aug 1943-Kansas City,Missouri;m.3 Oct 1964(Div))

7. Clendon Samuel GIBSON (b.25 Oct 1972-Wichita,Kansas)

6. Margaret Ann Gibson GIBSON (b.15 May 1945-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.17 Mar 1993)

sp: Michael Allen BECKMAN (b.20 Nov 1945;m.23 Dec 1958(Div))

7. Julie Catherine BECKMAN (b.12 Jul 1970-Blytheville,Arkansas)

6. Barbara Lea Gibson GIBSON (b.11 Aug 1947-Battle Creek,Michigan)

sp: David Robert WRIGHT (m.unknown)

sp: George Otto GIEROW (b.6 Feb 1943;m.26 Aug 1967(Div))

7. Douglas Eugene GIEROW (b.14 Sep 1969-Lawrenceville,Illinois)

6. Michael Kevin GIBSON (b.5 Oct 1951-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Connie Yvonne WHILLOCK (b.14 Jun 1951;m.23 Dec 1971(Div))

7. Evan Benjamin GIBSON (b.24 Nov 1981-Seattle,Washington)

sp: Katharine Harris FREELAND (m.1 May 1993)

7. Morgan FREELAND

sp: Mary Ellen WILLIS (b.24 Feb 1926-Oak Park,Cocke Co.,Ill;m.15 Aug 1975;d.17 Feb 2003-Fayetteville,WC,Arkansas)

4. Fannie Nute GIBSON (b.14 Apr 1884-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.10 May 1957)

sp: Caldean Gunter THOMASON (b.19 Oct 1880;m.15 Aug 1906;d.27 May 1951-Vinita,Oklahoma)

5. Howard Denton THOMASON (b.5 Sep 1907-Montoya,New Mexico;d.18 Feb 1958-Vinita,Oklahoma)

5. Mary Elizabeth THOMASON (b.23 Apr 1909;d.19 Jan 1989)

sp: Walter MARTIN (m.2 Jun 1946;d.12-22-1993 ?)

5. Virginia THOMASON (b.21 Jun 1923-Westville,Adair Co.,Oklahoma;d.10 Jan 1972-at home,Tulsa,Oklahoma)

sp: Edgar Harry BERRY (b.17 Jan 1913;m.13 Oct 1951)

6. Lucinda Jane BERRY (b.12 Apr 1963-Vinita,Oklahoma)

sp: Joel Lee BROWNING (b.3 Nov 1957;m.28 Nov 1981(Div))

4. Virginia Rebecca GIBSON (b.14 Dec 1887-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.10 Dec 1971)

sp: James Wiley VENABLE (b.12 Feb 1882-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.14 Dec 1909;d.15 Jan 1955)

5. Harry J. VENABLE (b.20 Jun 1911;d.8 Nov 1917)

5. William Gibson VENABLE (b.26 Jul 1915;d.9 Jul 1988/1989)

sp: Anna LUGINBUEL (b.29 Sep 1907;m.22 Aug 1937;d.19 Jan 1994)

6. Mary Ellen VENABLE (b.31 Dec 1939)

sp: John KIMMER (b.29 Sep 1907;m.6 Oct 1963;d.19 Jan 1994)

7. Lori Ann KIMMER (b.24 Jul 1966)

sp: David Wayne JONES (m.31 May 1986)

8. Jon David JONES (b.21 Jun 1988)

8. Sarah Elaine JONES (b.10 Mar 1990)

sp: Edward M. BROGDON (m.2 Jul 1987)

6. Anna Ruth VENABLE (b.14 Aug 1941)

sp: James MUNNERLYN (b.10 Jan 1941;m.Bef 1965)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Pag

- 7. Jamie Renee MUNNERLYN (b.19 Dec 1965)
 - 7. Mary Frances MUNNERLYN (b.15 Jun 1667)
 - 7. Julie Ann MUNNERLYN (b.10 Apr 1970)
 - 7. William Edward MUNNERLYN (b.17 Jan 1979)
 - 5. Lacy Bean VENABLE (b.17 Dec 1922-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.27 Nov 1984-VA Hospital,OC,Oklahoma)
 - sp: Jeanette LEOPARD (m.Bef 1947(Div))
 - 6. Catherine Kaye VENABLE (b.22 Apr 1947)
 - sp: John David WAECHTER (m.unknown(Div))
 - 7. Lacy Drew WAECHTER
 - sp: Elena MARMUREANU (m.unknown)
 - 6. David Carl VENABLE (b.7 Jul 1948)
 - sp: Patty RICHARDSON (m.unknown)
 - sp: Justeena HILL - HASKETT (m.1960)
 - 6. Robert Lacy VENABLE (b.12 Sep 1961)
 - 6. James Richard VENABLE (b.12 Sep 1963)
 - 6. Infant VENABLE
 - 4. James Leslie GIBSON (b.28 Oct 1876;d.10 Aug 1877)
 - 3. Matilda Ann GIBSON (b.28 Oct 1850;d.13 Jan 1889)
 - sp: George Washington BURKETT (b.5 Jun 1846;m.13 Oct 1873;d.13 May 1938-92 years)
 - 4. Mamie BURKETT (b.20 Sep 1874;d.10 Aug 1915)
 - 4. Ethyl Dee BURKETT (b.19 Oct 1876;d.1956)
 - sp: James Tuck WHITKER (b.23/24 Jul 1878;m.15 Mar 1904;d.2 Oct 1950)
 - 5. Rodney Burkett "Joe" WHITKER (b.2 Apr 1905)
 - sp: Marie PARSONS (m.unknown)
 - 6. Hazle Ethelwyn WHITKER (b.12 Nov 1940)
 - 5. Harry WHITKER (d.1980)
 - 4. Henry Earl BURKETT (b.1877-Handicapped in speech and body;d.1957)
 - 4. George G. BURKETT (b.7 Sep 1881;d.7 Sep 1881)
 - 4. James Ralph BURKETT (b.10 Feb 1883;d.22 Jun 1916/1918)
 - sp: Ethyl M. FUNKHOUSER (b.1884;m.5 Feb 1911;d.1974)
 - 4. Lizzie Kate BURKETT (b.7 Jun 1885;d.31 Jul 1886)
 - 4. Beulah Irene BURKETT (b.8 Jun 1887;d.26 Sep 1888)
 - 2. William GIBSON (b.5 Nov 1826-Alabama;d.10 May 1865)
 - sp: Eliza HARRELL (b.25 Nov 1827;m.18 Sep 1845;d.7 Nov 1879)
 - 3. Jane GIBSON (b.9 Aug 1847;d.22 Feb 1928)
 - sp: James Pogue SMITH (b.17 Dec 1839;m.16 Sep 1866)
 - 4. Nora SMITH (b.7 Jul 1867;d.13 Mar 1935)
 - sp: Timothy W. CLYNE (b.27 Mar 1858;m.19 Aug 1897;d.6 Sep 1940)
 - 5. Elmer "Elma" CLYNE (b.23 Aug 1898)
 - sp: Pearl FRANKLIN (m.unknown)
 - 6. Nora Irene CLYNE (b.16 Mar 1934)
 - sp: Robert (Bobby) E. MCGRAW (m.unknown)
 - 7. Kathy Irene MCGRAW (b.1 Sep 1957)
 - 7. Teresa Lea MCGRAW (b.20 May 1960)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Pag

- 7. Jo Ann MCGRAW (b.18 Jun 1964)
 - 6. Ruth Ellen CLYNE
 - sp: Ronald G. COKER (m.unknown)
 - 7. Deborah Ann COKER (b.25 Feb 1952)
 - 7. David Wayne COKER (b.19 Jan 1959)
 - 7. Dana Sue COKER (b.13 Sep 1961)
 - 7. Lori COKER (b.30 Nov 1968)
 - 6. Mary Sue CLYNE
 - sp: John ABLE (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Terry Lynn Able ABLE
 - sp: David SPEAR (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Wesley Chaffin CLYNE
 - sp: Helen WELLS (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Robt. Stanley (Bobbie) CLYNE
 - sp: Randy HARRINGTON (m.9 Oct 1953)
 - 8. Tracy CLYNE (b.8 Dec 1976)
 - 8. Tonya CLYNE (b.3 Oct 1978)
 - 6. Betty Joyce CLYNE
 - sp: Edgar MILLER (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Shery Lynn MILLER (b.19 Sep 1956)
 - sp: Allen POULTER (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Christopher POULTER
 - sp: Kenneth FRANCE (m.unknown date)
 - 7. John Steven FRANCE (b.7 Aug 1965)
 - 6. Ann Avon CLYNE (b.20 Mar 1940)
 - 6. Jackie Kay CLYNE (b.16 Apr 1945)
 - 6. Billy Gene CLYNE (b.17 Sep 1931)
 - sp: Carolyn JOHNSON (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Michael Wayne CLYNE (b.13 May 1954)
 - sp: DeeDee MCCREDY (b.7 Aug 1955;m.unknown date)
 - 7. Karen Sue CLYNE (b.26 Apr 1957)
 - sp: Gordon (Corky) COOK (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Jennifer COOK (b.25 Jun 1975)
 - 5. Jean CLYNE (b.6 Oct 1902)
 - sp: Edward PATTERSON (m.unknown date;d.26 Jun 1980-White Bear Lake,Minnesota)
 - 5. Kate (Sally E.) CLYNE (b.31 Dec 1904)
 - sp: Buster L. HUDSON (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Patty Lee HUDSON
 - sp: Duke DUPLANTY (m.unknown date)
 - 4. William Torrance SMITH (b.5 Apr 1870;d.24 Apr 1943)
 - sp: Mary E. "Polly" THOMASON (m.20 Jan 1897)
 - 5. Tom Thomason SMITH (d.1-30-1913 ? date-15 years)
 - 4. Ellen Dora SMITH (b.10 Oct 1872;d.26 Feb 1957)
 - 4. Sallie SMITH (b.2 Apr 1875;d.3 Jan 1929)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Pag

sp: Moses Lee BARNES (b.1868;m.14 Feb 1898;d.1943)

5. Maud BARNES (b.26 Dec 1898)

sp: Hiram HENDERSON (m.unknown date)

6. Wanda HENDERSON

sp: Don HOFF (m.unknown date)

7. Donnie HOFF

sp: Claudia Jean CROW (m.unknown date)

8. Dawn Lynnett HOFF

8. Tony Arthur HOFF

7. Debbie HOFF

7. Sandra HOFF

sp: Dahl WYSE (m.unknown date)

8. Chris Grant WYSE

8. Creg Lee WYSE

6. H. T. HENDERSON

sp: Helen MEAD (m.unknown date)

7. Barbara HENDERSON

sp: Vernon VAN SLYKE (m.unknown date)

8. Vernon VAN SLYKE, JR.

8. Dale Van VAN SLYKE

8. William (Billy) VAN SLYKE

7. Nancy HENDERSON

sp: Paul DeWayne MARTIN (m.unknown date)

8. Bryan Wayne MARTIN

8. Janet Kay MARTIN

8. David Michael MARTIN

7. Jean HENDERSON

sp: Daniel ROGERS (m.unknown date)

8. Dana Elaine (or Dona E.) ROGERS

8. Lucinda Sue or Cynthia Sue ROGERS

sp: Ester ELLIOTT (m.unknown date)

6. Lafayette Green (Buddy) HENDERSON

sp: Bettie HAYES (m.unknown date)

7. Ronnie HENDERSON

sp: Barbara ANGLIN (m.unknown date(Div))

8. Mahlon C. HENDERSON

6. Ruth HENDERSON

sp: Claud STANLEY (m.unknown date)

7. Jeanne STANLEY

sp: Burl HUSKEY (m.unknown date - div 11-1974(Div))

7. Paula STANLEY

sp: James WILLIS (m.unknown date-div 6-1974(Div))

8. Jaycie Lynn WILLIS (b.30 Jun 1973)

sp: James MILLER (m.7-1975 - 2nd marriage)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Pag

- 5. Ross BARNES (b.16 Feb 1909)
 - sp: Mable GREGORY (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Wyman BARNES
 - 6. Sherry BARNES
 - sp: --- unknown name JONES (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Kevin JONES (b.7 Sep 1958)
 - 7. Steven JONES (b.17 Feb 1960)
 - 7. Julie JONES (b.7 Feb 1964)
 - 6. Frank J. BARNES
 - sp: Sharon K. Spencer (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Ann Jeannett BARNES
5. Joe Lloyd BARNES (b.16 Jan 1909;d.5 Apr 1991)
 - sp: Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE (b.12 Feb 1912;m.unknown date)
 - 6. Billy Doyle BARNES
 - sp: Carol COX (m.28 Mar 1981)
 - 6. Carol BARNES
 - sp: Jim TRAMMEL (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Jared Dustin TRAMMEL (b.2 Mar 1982)
 - sp: Neal FLORER (m.unknown date(Div))
 - 6. Trecia BARNES
 - sp: Tom SLAUGHTER (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Charles Edwrd (Eddie) SLAUGHTER (b.21 Jul 1964)
 - 7. Doug SLAUGHTER (b.22 Nov 1970)
 - 7. Mike SLAUGHTER (b.26 Aug 1973)
 - 6. Willene BARNES (b.24 Jun 1931)
 - sp: Charles W. WASHINGTON (m.29 Jun 1950)
 - 7. Vickie Joe WASHINGTON (b.12 Feb 1954)
 - sp: Edward BAILEY (b.25 Apr 1949;m.unknown date)
 - 8. Charles Dale BAILEY (b.10 Apr 1978)
 - 8. Amy BAILEY (b.15 Mar 1982)
 - 7. Charla K. WASHINGTON
 - sp: Tim REED (m.unknown date)
 - 6. J. L. BARNES
 - sp: Peggy Farnsworth (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Peri Ann BARNES
 - 7. Timothy A. BARNES
 - 7. Shawna CUSTINBORTER
 - sp: Dorris CUSTINBORTER (m.unknown date)
 - 6. SAM BARNES (b.2 Sep 1943)
 - sp: Sharon PEARSON (b.13 Jan 1945;m.31 May 1963)
 - 7. Joey Edward BARNES (b.7 Dec 1967)
 - 7. Samantha Kay BARNES (b.28 Apr 1973)
 - sp: Kelly PAUL (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

- sp: Virginia MORRIS (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Anita BARNES
 - sp: Nelson SMITH (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Nicklous SMITH
 - 7. Dona BARNES
 - sp: Jack KELLY (m.unknown date-separated 4-15-1982)
 - 8. Casey KELLY
 - 7. Robin BARNES
 - sp: David WOFFORD (m.unknown date)
- sp: Patsy LITTLEFIELD (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Robert LITTLEFIELD
- 6. Bill BARNES
- 6. Gary BARNES
 - sp: Donna BUCKLEY (m.unknown date)
 - sp: Marie LANKFORD (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Jim BARNES
 - 7. Brian BARNES
 - 7. Tracy BARNES
- 5. James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES (b.1 May 1916)
 - sp: Melba CHARTIER (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Joyce BARNES
 - sp: Gean MCMAHAN (m.unknown date)
 - 7. David Shane MCMAHAN
 - 7. Sheryl Lynn MCMAHAN
 - 6. Celia Barnes BARNES
 - sp: Cecil "Sonnie" MOORE (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Lora Jean MOORE
 - 7. Cecil MOORE
 - 7. Barbara Kay MOORE
 - 6. Robert Steven HARRIS
 - sp: Martha WOMACK (m.unknown date-Div. about 1970(Div))
 - 7. Shawn HARRIS
 - 6. Dixie Jane HARRIS
 - sp: Don BINGHAM (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Carolyn Denise BINGHAM
 - 7. Kenneth Michael BINGHAM
 - 7. Cora Elizabeth Dunham BINGHAM
 - sp: William G. Dunham (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Cynthia Elaine HARRIS
 - sp: Joe MAYFIELD (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Daran Joe MAYFIELD
 - 7. Everett Jason MAYFIELD
 - 6. Frank Matthews HARRIS
 - sp: Dellia RATLIFF (m.unknown date(Div))

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Iris SCHMIDT (m.unknown date(Div))

4. James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH (b.3 Sep 1877;d.10 Sep 1926)

sp: Dessie RHEA (b.20 Feb 1883;m.16 Nov 1902;d.24 Sep 1961)

5. Ralph SMITH (b.4 Sep 1903)

sp: Mable SMITH (m.unknown date)

6. Virginia Lea SMITH

sp: Claude R. BRANCH Jr. (m.unknown date)

7. Pattie Sue BRANCH

7. Carol Ann BRANCH

7. Timothy R. BRANCH

6. Frances Ann SMITH

sp: Kenneth HEYNE (m.unknown date)

7. Kenneth Wayne HEYNE

sp: Barbara ---- HEYNE (m.unknown date)

8. Elton Wayne HEYNE

7. Terry HEYNE

7. Gregory HEYNE

5. Vincent (Tobe) SMITH (b.20 Feb 1905;d.23 Feb 1979)

sp: Edith FRANKLIN (m.unknown date)

6. Janis SMITH

sp: Robert RICHARDS (m.unknown date)

7. Melissa Jo RICHARDS

7. Eric Vincent SMITH

7. Michael Scott SMITH

6. Phyllis SMITH

sp: Earnest TINNERELO (m.unknown date)

7. Mary Antonnett TINNERELO

7. Caryl Denise TINNERELO

5. Kate SMITH (b.21 Apr 1907)

sp: Eddie ABBOT (m.unknown date)

6. Billie Joe ABBOT

sp: Gail MORRIS (m.unknown date)

7. Jannanne Kay ABBOT

7. Tracy Lynn ABBOT

7. Teresa Jo ABBOT

sp: Pearl ---- ABBOT (m.1975)

5. Jane SMITH

sp: Albert JOHNSON (m.unknown date)

6. Jimmie JOHNSON

5. Jim (J.M.) ? SMITH (b.2 Aug 1909;d.8 Mar 1955-Information uncertain)

sp: May HENDERSON (m.unknown date)

6. James Arnold SMITH

sp: Barbara ---- SMITH (m.unknown date;d.1973-Killed in car accident)

7. Robert Raymond SMITH

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Pag

- sp: Linda KROMER (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Adam SMITH
 - 7. Delana SMITH
 - sp: Jessie WATTS (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Heath WATTS
 - 7. Lila Smith SMITH
 - sp: Dave SPIEGEL (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Nicole Lea SPIEGEL
 - 7. Brenda SMITH
 - sp: Gayle Smallwood HARTMAN (m.1972)
- 6. Ruth SMITH
 - sp: Bud HAMMOND (m.unknown date)
 - 7. James Franklin (Jeff) HAMMOND
 - 7. Jan HAMMOND
 - 7. John HAMMOND
 - 7. Josh HAMMOND
 - 7. Jim HAMMOND
 - 7. Jerry HAMMOND
- 5. John Rhea SMITH (b.23 Jan 1915)
 - sp: Frances CUNNINGHAM (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Jimmie Cunningham SMITH
 - 6. David Cunningham SMITH
- 5. Harry "Buttermilk" SMITH (b.23 Jun 1917)
 - sp: Nadine SMYTHE (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Carol Lynn SMITH
 - 6. Sharon Sue SMITH
 - sp: Pauline HAHN (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Jimmie LINDLEY
 - sp: Doris Sue GRIGGS (m.unknown date(Div))
 - 7. Connie LINDLEY
 - sp: Jim BLEVINS (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Pattie Sue BLEVINS
 - 7. Johnny LINDLEY
 - sp: Robin --- LINDLEY (m.unknown date)
 - 8. Justin LINDLEY
 - 6. Leonard KAUFFMAN
 - sp: Evelyn ROACH (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Lennie KAUFFMAN
 - 7. David KAUFFMAN
 - 7. Stacy KAUFFMAN
 - 5. Myrtle SMITH (b.22 Dec 1919)
 - sp: Eddie BARKER (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Linda BARKER
 - sp: Bobbie WILKINS (m.unknown date(Div))

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

- 7. Bobby Lynn WILKINS
 - 7. Robin Lynette WILKINS
 - sp: Michael WINSEBERG (m.unknown date(Div))
 - sp: Jim LINDLEY (m.unknown date)
- 4. Barbara SMITH (b.11 Jul 1880;d.14 Oct 1911)
 - sp: Curtis JOHNSON (m.11 Aug 1907)
 - 5. Joe Gibson JOHNSON (b.27 Sep 1911;d.5 Oct 1911)
- 4. Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH (b.22 Jun 1883;d.30 Apr 1963)
 - sp: Kate R. MAY (b.1893;m.16 Dec 1916;d.1940)
 - 5. Nellie May SMITH (b.14 Oct 1917)
 - sp: L.D. KEYES (m.Jun 1937)
 - 6. Harold Dean KEYES (b.27 Jul 1938)
 - sp: Wilma J. SCOTT (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Terry Lee KEYES (b.2 Feb 1961)
 - 7. Danny Allen KEYES (b.25 Jul 1962)
 - 6. Betty Ruth KEYES (b.22 Feb 1941)
 - sp: Victor P. VICANDOA (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Barbara Ann VICANDOA (b.10 Sep 1958)
 - 7. Fermin Jess VICANDOA (b.3 Jun 1961)
 - 7. Joseph Vic VICANDOA (b.24 Oct 1964)
 - 6. Carolyn Fay KEYES (b.21 Aug 1943)
 - sp: Marvin BYRD (b.9 Oct 1938;m.unknown date)
 - 7. Jessica Ann BYRD (b.12-12-66/ ? 12 or 21)
 - 7. Gary Dean BYRD (b.13 Mar 1966)
 - 6. Thresa Ann KEYES (b.1 Sep 1946)
 - sp: Allen COX (b.17 May 1939;m.unknown date)
 - 7. David Allen COX (b.29 Sep 1963)
 - sp: Hershel MANKINS (m.15 May 1954)
 - 5. Margaret Fay SMITH (b.25 Sep 1919)
 - sp: Oscar K. CANTRELL (m.1 Jan 1942)
 - 6. Barbara Jean CANTRELL (b.24 Dec 1945;d.19 Dec 1962)
 - 6. Kenneth CANTRELL (b.19 Aug 1952)
 - sp: Robert WOOD (m.5 Oct 1967)
 - 5. Betty Jo SMITH (b.5 Nov 1921;d.27 Aug 1923)
 - 5. Delmer H. SMITH (b.24 Nov 1923-Unmarried)
 - 5. Patrick Harrell "Pat" SMITH (b.17 Mar 1926)
 - sp: Helen Louise DUNCAN/JOHNSON (m.23 May 1953)
 - 6. Joe Ross SMITH (b.23 Apr 1954)
 - 6. Terry A. Smith SMITH (b.4 Jan 1956)
 - 5. Roy Carter SMITH (b.19 Dec 1928)
 - sp: Segrid Irene GRAME (b.5 Mar 1934;m.31 Oct 1953)
 - 6. James Harrell SMITH (b.24 Dec 1954)
 - sp: Debbie C. HOLTZEN (b.11 Nov 1955;m.17 Aug 1974(Div))
 - 6. Katherine Ann SMITH (b.25 Mar 1956)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

- sp: Jimmie Ray FULMER (b.24 Jun 1954;m.10 Dec 1977)
 - 7. Melissa Sue FULMER (b.4 Sep 1979)
 - 5. Shirley Maxine SMITH (b.13 Jun 1931)
 - sp: J. D. JOHNSON (b.29 May 1931;m.15 Dec 1950)
 - 6. Jackie Dean JOHNSON (b.17 Apr 1952)
 - 6. Sondra Kay JOHNSON (b.2 Sep 1960)
 - 6. Brenda JOHNSON (b.2 Sep 1960)
 - 6. John David/Douglas JOHNSON (b.11 Sep 1964)
 - 5. Mary Sue SMITH (b.25 Sep 1935;d.2006)
 - sp: Argle Joe SMITH (b.7 May 1927;m.12 Oct 1962)
 - 6. Rickie SMITH (b.2 Mar 1954)
 - 5. William Thomas (Bill) SMITH (b.2 Apr 1938)
 - sp: Barbara Ann LACKEY (m.13 Sep 1968(Div))
- 4. Gilbert Ross SMITH (b.21 Jun 1886;d.21 May 1935)
 - sp: Pearl Mae PALMER (b.27 Sep 1881;m.30 Aug 1908;d.29 Oct 1947)
 - 5. Barbara (Ruth) SMITH (b.27 Jun 1909-Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas;d.9 Apr 1986-Tulsa, Oklahoma)
 - sp: Roy Eugene SPEARS (b.2 Nov 1904-Cincinnati, WC, AR;m.1 Jun 1928(Div);d.1 Nov 1993-PG, Wash Co AR)
 - 6. Billy Don SPEARS (b.18 Feb 1929-Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR)
 - sp: Mary Lou WILLIS (b.23 Nov 1930-Logan, Benton Co., Arkansas;m.29 Oct 1949)
 - 7. Larry Don SPEARS (b.7 Dec 1950;d.13 Dec 1950-Cincinnati, Washington Co, Arkansas)
 - 7. Roger Alan SPEARS (b.16 Jan 1952-Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR)
 - sp: Diana Wolf ROBERTS
 - 7. Paula Karen SPEARS (b.2 Feb 1953-Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR)
 - sp: Karrell Dwyane WILLOUGHBY (m.unknown date(Div))
 - 8. Joshua Caleb WILLOUGHBY (b.9 Feb 1976)
 - 8. Noah Nathaniel WILLOUGHBY (b.22 May 1978)
 - 8. Zacharia Seth WILLOUGHBY (b.18 Jun 1980)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 9. Tristin Annalee WILLOUGHBY
 - 8. Luke Andrew WILLOUGHBY
 - 4. Kate SMITH (b.27 Aug 1889;d.19 May 1970)
 - sp: Hodge SMITH (b.1894-No Kin to Kate Smith;m.15 Jan 1915;d.1958)
 - 5. Lynn SMITH (b.17 Jan 1914;d.19 May 1970)
 - sp: Oleta HAMBLIN (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Darlene SMITH (b.12 Feb 1938)
 - sp: Ray MCGINNES (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Raylene Gail MCGINNES (b.7 Sep 1957)
 - 7. Cindy MCGINNES (b.31 May 1960)
 - 7. Kim Ann MCGINNES
 - 6. Vicki SMITH (b.27 Oct 1950)
 - 5. Iris Llewellyn SMITH (b.27 Oct 1919;d.Dec 1964)
 - sp: Robert WOOD (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Beverly Jean WOOD
 - sp: Raymond WHEELER (m.unknown date(Div))

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

- 5. Ila Jean SMITH (b.19 Sep 1929)
 - sp: J.O. (John Odle) BEATY Jr. (b.1 Sep 1927;m.12 Feb 1956)
 - 6. Iris Jeanine BEATY (b.7 Oct 1957)
 - sp: William LeRoy (Lee) JONES (b.4 Mar 1960;m.1 Aug 1980)
 - 7. Andrea Jean JONES (b.1982)
 - 6. William Odle (Buddy) BEATY (b.1 Oct 1959)
 - 6. Robert Lynn BEATY (b.16 Nov 1962)
 - 5. Eva SMITH (b.6 Mar 1922-Twin;d.18 Nov 1922)
 - 5. Cleva SMITH (b.6 Mar 1922-Twin;d.20 Nov 1922)
- 3. Amanda GIBSON (b.1850;d.1920)
 - sp: Daniel THOMASON (b.1843;m.unknown date;d.1909)
 - 4. Frank THOMASON
 - sp: Mollie WRIGHT (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Gertie THOMASON
 - sp: ----- unknown first name LONG (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Lee THOMASON
 - 4. Fannie THOMASON
 - sp: John (J. T. ?) ESTES (m.7 Aug 1898)
 - 5. Hilda ESTES
 - sp: Albert FUSSELMAN (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Vera FUSSELMAN (d.1977)
 - sp: Jim COX (m.unknown date)
 - sp: George TEENOR (m.unknown date)
 - 7. ----- TEENOR
 - 6. Spencer Estes FUSSELMAN
 - 5. Lida ESTES (b.18 Oct 1901;d.2 Sep 1924)
 - sp: C.H. KORNEGAY (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Carlin KORNEGAY
 - 6. Wayne KORNEGAY
 - 5. Geneva ESTES
 - 5. Bessie ESTES
 - 5. Alfred ESTES
 - 5. Oscar ESTES
 - 4. Clem THOMASON (b.19 Dec 1870;d.22 Aug 1879)
 - 4. Charlie THOMASON
 - sp: Bertha INGRAM (m.unknown date)
 - 4. Bessie THOMASON (b.28 Aug 1881;d.23 Dec 1945)
 - sp: Oscar JOHNSTON (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Gnita Faye JOHNSTON
 - sp: James Gray (Jim) GILBERT (m.unknown date)
 - 6. J. G. James Gray GILBERT Jr. (b.8 Aug 1942)
 - sp: Judy BERGDORF (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Martha L. BERGDORF GILBERT
 - 6. Edward Johnston GILBERT (b.1 Oct 1945;d.27 Nov 1957-Railroad Accident)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

- 6. Richard Robert (Dickie) GILBERT
 - sp: Mary Alice RICE (m.unknown date)
 - 7. R. R. Richard Robert GILBERT Jr. (b.22 Jul 1970)
 - 7. Jennifer Ann GILBERT (b.5 Mar 1976)
 - 5. Thelma Mae JOHNSTON
 - sp: Roy LOGAN (m.unknown date)
 - 6. John Paul LOGAN
 - 6. Mary Alice LOGAN (b.28 Mar 1941)
 - 4. Lula THOMASON (b.10 Apr 1875;d.10 Nov 1878)
3. Mary GIBSON (b.1852;d.20 Mar 1915)
 - sp: Walter Davis PARKS (b.17 Mar 1840;m.4 Mar 1874;d.18 Mar 1932)
 - 4. George PARKS (b.1874)
 - sp: Laura BALLARD (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Charlie PARKS (b.1897-Near Summers,Arkansas)
 - 5. Dorothy/Dorthia PARKS (b.1907-Long,New Mexico)
 - 5. Ruth PARKS (b.1913-Long,New Mexico)
 - 4. Park A. PARKS (b.1887;d.30 Nov 1943)
 - sp: Nancy (Nan) MILLER (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Mary Elizabeth PARKS (b.20 May 1918;d.7 Jun 1918)
 - 5. Nancy Jane PARKS (b.7 Nov 1919;d.2005 ?)
 - sp: Ragel Clay SWAIN (b.29 May 1919;m.15 Jan 1938;d.17 Mar 1966)
 - 6. Marilyn Jean SWAIN (b.3 Jan 1939)
 - sp: Avis (Don) PINKERTON (b.15 Apr 1937;m.17 Nov 1956;d.6 Apr 1995)
 - 7. Gary Don PINKERTON (b.5 Jan 1959)
 - 7. Randall Craig PINKERTON (b.8 Apr 1962)
 - 6. Robert Dean (Bobby) SWAIN (b.10 Feb 1941)
 - sp: Louise REED (m.4 Aug 1960(Div))
 - 7. Robert Dean SWAIN II (b.Jun 1967)
 - 6. Connie Joe Swain SWAIN (b.3 Jul 1942)
 - sp: Jo Ann Sammons (m.31 Aug 1962)
 - 7. Julie Ann SWAIN (b.5 Nov 1969)
 - 7. Jana Lea SWAIN (b.2 Nov 1972)
 - 4. Speight PARKS (b.28 Nov 1878;d.27 Apr 1938)
 - 4. William Gibson PARKS (b.16 Jan 1880;d.23 Sep 1898)
 - 4. Bruce PARKS (b.1884)
 - sp: ----- PARKS (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Alma PARKS
 - 5. Bruce PARKS
 - 4. Clint Parks PARKS (b.1882)
 - 4. Elizabeth (Liza) PARKS (b.3 May 1893;d.21 May 1950)
 - 4. Walter Davis (Dan) PARKS
 - sp: Madge SMITH (m.unknown date)
 - 3. George (Greely) GIBSON (b.25 Feb 1854;d.28 May 1914)
 - 3. Elizabeth GIBSON (b.3 Dec 1856;d.12 Oct 1925)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

sp: William Thomas FARLEY (b.17 May 1861;m.2 Nov 1877;d.21 Jul 1944)

4. Hattie FARLEY (d.1982)

4. Ollie Gibson FARLEY

4. Annie Laurie FARLEY

sp: Ira KUNKEL (m.unknown date)

4. William Norwood FARLEY

sp: Dorys HOLLENBECK (m.unknown date)

4. Floella P. FARLEY (d.1983-John Knox Village,Lees Summit,Missouri)

3. William M. (Bill) GIBSON (b.1860;d.2 Jun 1939-79 yrs of age)

sp: Nolle HARRELL (b.22 Sep 1875;m.unknown date;d.25 Nov 1895)

4. Fred GIBSON (b.6 Aug 1889;d.21 Apr 1950)

3. John (Bud) GIBSON (b.9 Nov 1861;d.30 Jun 1896)

sp: Hettie Gertrude ALEXANDER (b.13 Jun 1870;m.abt late 1880s;d.30 Aug 1942)

4. Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON (b.26 Feb 1890-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.8 May 1974-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Harvey Samuel GIBSON (b.21 Sep 1878-Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.19 Jul 1914;d.15 May 1953-Fayetteville,W,Arkansas)

5. James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON (b.2 Feb 1919-Summers, Washington Co.,Arkansas) ** Printed on Page 2 **

4. Robert Hillry GIBSON (b.17 May 1892;d.19 Dec 1970)

sp: Iva Marie MOORE (b.7 Aug 1894;m.2-14-1914 ?;d.10 Jul 1977)

5. Virginia Ruth GIBSON (b.6 Jun 1918-Summers,Arkansas;d.17 Aug 1992)

sp: John Rector (J.R.) KIRK (b.23 Mar 1916-Summers,Arkansas;m.4 May 1946;d.19 Feb 1983)

6. Gerita Kay KIRK (b.1 Feb 1950-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Charles MORETON (b.23 Feb 1947-Alma,Arkansas ?;m.15 Jul 1975)

7. Dax Rhys MORETON (b.9 Dec 1978-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Christina Elizabeth LOFTIN (m.9 Dec 2000)

8. Brinkley MORETON (b.Jul 2006)

7. Dayne MORETON

5. Genevieve (NMI) GIBSON (b.25 Jul 1921-Summers,Arkansas;d.17 Jun 1985)

sp: Covil Arthur SCOTT (b.16 Jan 1913-Snowball,Arkansas;m.4 Sep 1946;d.16 Dec 1993)

6. Warren Keith SCOTT (b.10 Feb 1948-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.Feb 1999-Idaho)

sp: Brenda Charlene COX (b.12 Apr 1956-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.5 Jul 1969)

7. Robin Racquel SCOTT (b.10 Jun 1971-Tulsa,Oklahoma)

7. Rhonda Renee SCOTT (b.14 Nov 1973-Tulsa,Oklahoma)

6. Colleen Marie SCOTT (b.12 Apr 1956)

sp: Gary MORRIS (b.24 Jul 1949;m.19 May 1979)

7. Derk MORRIS (b.28 Oct 1974)

7. Nicole Van MORRIS (b.20 Sep 1981-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas)

7. Brandi Marie MORRIS (b.18 Dec 1983)

3. Annie Laurie GIBSON (b.12 Sep 1864-Cincinnati, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.27 Sep 1924-Washougal, Washington)

sp: Joel A. FARLEY (b.15 Jun 1862-Benton Co.,Arkansas;m.19 Dec 1888;d.24 Oct 1950-Vancouver, Washington)

4. Ethyl Polly FARLEY (b.17 Jul 1890-Wedington,Arkansas)

sp: John Van HEARE (b.4 Feb 1894;m.Dec 1917;d.May 1953)

5. Ruth Elizabeth HEARE (b.25 Oct 1918-Family farm near Red Lodge,Montana)

sp: Al SLOULIN (b.14 Jan 1907-Michigan City,North Dakota;m.17 Sep 1950)

6. Patricia Ann SLOULIN

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

- 6. Gary Allen SLOULIN
 - 6. Wesley Curtis SLOULIN
 - 5. Ralph Edward HEARE (b.8 Jul 1921-Red Lodge,Montana)
 - sp: Vencil HARE (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Van Lee HEARE (b.8 Nov 1945-Adopted)
 - sp: Mary HOKE (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Vicki Dee HEARE
 - sp: Patrick KELLY (m.unknown date)
- 4. Elsa FARLEY (b.10 Dec 1891-Siloam Springs,Benton Co.,Arkansas;d.27 Feb 1971)
 - sp: Park WILSON (b.16 Sep 1890;m.unknown date;d.14 Jun 1964)
 - 5. Anna Gene WILSON (b.6 Oct 1918)
 - sp: Charles STARKS (b.15 Jun 1917;m.unknown date)
 - 6. Suzan STARKS (b.30 Nov 1949)
 - sp: Richard JOHNSTON (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Linda STARKS (b.12 Nov 1951)
 - sp: Kenneth L. JONES (m.unknown date)
 - 4. John Roger FARLEY (b.12 Apr 1895-Oklahoma;d.28 May 1965-Sacramento,California)
 - sp: Mollie Belle BROWN (b.30 Oct 1902-Dye,Virginia;m.30 Apr 1924)
 - 5. John Junior FARLEY (b.31 Jul 1925-Washougal,Washington)
 - sp: Dawn KRUEGER (b.24 Sep 1925-Stockton,California;m.unknown date)
 - 6. John Randolph FARLEY (b.12 Oct 1948)
 - sp: Sallie GIBSON (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Judith Ann FARLEY (b.10 Jul 1951)
 - sp: David WEED (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Joel Patrick FARLEY
 - 4. Cecile E. FARLEY (b.2 Jul 1897;d.1 Jul 1979)
 - sp: Albert BURROWS (b.1899;m.2 Dec 1922;d.7 Apr 1964)
 - 2. Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A (b.9 Nov 1831-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.17 Feb 1904)
 - sp: Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON (b.27 Jan 1839;m.19 Apr 1860;d.25 Jun 1913)
 - 3. Daniel Edgar GIBSON (b.7 Aug 1861;d.21 Sep 1931)
 - sp: Minnie PEDEN (b.1866;m.8 Jan 1884;d.1921)
 - 4. George Marion GIBSON (b.22 Apr 1884;d.16 Nov 1972)
 - sp: Myrtle ALBERTY (b.16 Aug 1891;m.19 Feb 1908;d.14 Jul 1982)
 - 5. Marion GIBSON (b.8 Aug 1917)
 - sp: Ditman MITCHELL (b.6-23-1912 ?;m.23 Jun 1941;d.Abt 1980)
 - 4. Bruce GIBSON (b.1889;d.1936)
 - sp: Hattie CONDREY (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Virginia GIBSON
 - sp: Alva JENKINS (m.unknown date)
 - 4. Nannie GIBSON (b.1887;d.1914)
 - 4. Clyde GIBSON
 - sp: Jack TURMAN (m.1926)
 - 3. George Wright (Big George) GIBSON (b.15 May 1863-Moore's Mill,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.25 May 1930-Westville,Oklahoma)
 - sp: Taska MEDEARIS (b.1868;m.24 Dec 1891;d.1929)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

4. Dr. Albert George GIBSON (b.7 Sep 1906-Westville,I.T.;d.21 Aug 1966-California)

sp: Bonita Lahoma BECTON (m.Bef 1928(Div))

5. Albert George GIBSON Jr. (b.6 Jul 1928)

sp: Marilyn MARNEY (m.Oct 1965(Div))

6. Michael George GIBSON (b.11 Aug 1966)

5. Charlene Louise GIBSON (b.18 Oct 1930)

sp: James Dansby HARLAN (m.6 Nov 1951)

6. Colata Lohoma HARLAN (b.23 Aug 1955)

6. Unnamed Infant HARLAN (b.15 May 1958-Died in infancy)

6. Tracy Darrell HARLAN (b.10 Jan 1960-Adopted)

sp: Mary Louise OWENBY (b.8 Mar 1911-Springdale,Arkansas;m.1 Jun 1932)

5. Dr. Gilbert Carl GIBSON (b.2 Jul 1934-Tahlequah,Oklahoma)

sp: Aulena SCEARCE (b.3 Nov 1934-Heavener,Oklahoma;m.13 Aug 1955)

6. Gilbert Carl GIBSON Jr. (b.23 Jun 1959-Lawton,Oklahoma)

6. Deanna GIBSON (b.12 Jul 1961-Lawton,Oklahoma)

sp: Lorraine LAUBERSHIEMER (m.unknown date)

3. Myrtle Edmond Lee GIBSON (b.28 Apr 1866;d.1955)

sp: Charles Sneed DENTON (b.1867;m.20 May 1888;d.1941)

4. George Tilford DENTON

sp: Margaret BAKER (m.unknown date)

5. Dick DENTON

4. Clyde Gibson DENTON

4. Katherine DENTON (b.1896)

3. Mary Barbara (Minnie) GIBSON (b.14 Oct 1868-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.27 Mar 1897)

sp: John A. MASON (m.28 Dec 1891)

4. Thaddeus G. MASON

4. Virginia (Ginnie Kate) MASON

sp: Guy J. LICHTLITER (m.unknown date)

5. Mary K. LICHTLITER

5. Guy J. LICHTLITER Jr.

3. Margaret Kate (Katherine) GIBSON (b.14 Dec 1870-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.4 May 1896)

2. James GIBSON (b.29 Jun 1834-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.31 Aug 1863-29 yrs,2 mo.,5 days)

sp: Grecia/Grezza/Grizzie MOORE (b.30 Sep 1830;m.6 Feb 1861;d.28 Jul 1890)

2. Daniel GIBSON (b.11 Sep 1836-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.18 Sep 1862-Iuka,Mississippi)

2. Catherine (Kate) GIBSON (b.15 Jan 1839-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.3 Jan 1921-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: John Hamilton PARKS (b.26 Jun 1826-Kentucky;m.20 Sep 1860;d.21 Jan 1917-Washington County,Arkansas)

3. William Almer (Berry) PARKS (b.9 Nov 1861;d.10 Jul 1944)

3. John James (Jim) PARKS (b.9 Dec 1866;d.1900)

sp: Agnes ---- PARKS (m.unknown date)

3. Walter Davis PARKS (b.22 Aug 1869;d.20 Oct 1957)

sp: Julia WRIGHT (b.1869;m.1 Jan 1893;d.18 May 1918)

4. Clarence Ivan PARKS (b.20 Mar 1895;d.1 Jul 1987)

sp: Mary Elsie ELMS (b.2 May 1893;m.14 Oct 1914;d.22 Jun 1978)

5. Julia (Maxine) PARKS (b.9 Jul 1915)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

- sp: Verl SELF (m.unknown date(Div))
 - 6. Shirley Jean SELF (b.12 Sep 1936;d.1 Apr 1937-Car Wreck)
- sp: Lewis H. WELLS (m.unknown date)
- 5. James Almer PARKS (b.28 Sep 1916)
 - sp: Floy Mae FREEMAN (b.20 Mar 1921;m.11 Jul 1936)
 - 6. Sheila Janelle PARKS
 - sp: Larry COLECLASURE (m.unknown date)
 - 7. David Lawrence COLECLASURE (b.Abt 1971-Age 7 in 1978)
 - 7. Ricky COLECLASURE
 - 6. Linda Gayle PARKS
 - sp: Lonnie WILLIAMS (m.Bef 1972(Div))
 - 7. Pamela WILLIAMS (b.age 8, 1976)
 - 7. Rebecca WILLIAMS (b.age 7, 1978)
 - sp: Larry THOMAS (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Melanie THOMAS
 - 5. Mary Lou PARKS (b.25 Dec 1926)
 - sp: George Russell WEST Jr. (b.22 Feb 1922;m.unknown date)
 - 6. Mary Jalene WEST (b.2 Apr 1945)
 - sp: Harold Dean RAMSEY (b.4 Aug 1939;m.8-18-1962 ?)
 - 7. Russell Dean RAMSEY (b.12 May 1965)
 - 7. Mary Sharee RAMSEY (b.18 Apr 1969)
 - sp: Hazle WATERS (m.unknown date)
 - 4. Irene Waters PARKS (b.29 Apr 1904;d.24 May 1983)
 - sp: Henry (Reed) THOMASON (b.25 Nov 1903;m.27 Nov 1933;d.2 Sep 1982)
- sp: Audrey E. FUNKHOUSER (b.18 Jun 1886;m.31 Dec 1919;d.19 Feb 1981)
- 3. Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS (b.6 Sep 1872-Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas;d.24 Oct 1949-Cincinnati, WC, Arkansas)
 - sp: Jessie Smith TUNNELL (b.30 Mar 1859-Hannibal, Missouri;m.27 Nov 1891/1899;d.13 Nov 1952)
 - 4. Mary Kate TUNNELL (b.24 Oct 1900;d.18 Nov 1989-Age 89)
 - sp: Joe Francis CARTER (b.16 Jul 1903;m.18 Sep 1943;d.18 Oct 1961)
 - 4. Dean Parks TUNNELL (b.25 Feb 1905;d.29 Oct 1985-Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas)
 - sp: Clint BIBY (b.13 Jun 1907;m.24 Dec 1938;d.1 Nov 1991)
 - 4. Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL (b.8 May 1911;d.24 Oct 1991)
 - sp: Hazle (Lucille) WILSON (b.11 Sep 1915;m.26 Jul 1935;d.6 Nov 1995)
 - 5. Gary Ewell TUNNELL (b.14 Oct 1936)
 - sp: Ruth Ann BEARPAW KRAUSE (m.13 Oct 1967;d.20 Apr 1979)
 - 5. Glenda Lucille TUNNELL (b.28 Sep 1940)
 - sp: W. C. (Sonnie) LANKFORD (m.2 Aug 1957)
 - 6. Joyce Arleen LANKFORD (b.7 Mar 1959)
 - sp: Chris BROWN (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Tracy BROWN
 - 6. Allan Joe LANKFORD (b.8 May 1962)
 - 5. Gaylene Elizabeth TUNNELL (b.6 Jul 1943)
 - sp: Marion JONES (m.14 Aug 1960)
 - 6. Melissa Gaylene JONES (b.24 Oct 1961)

Descendants of George GIBSON

20 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Larry PHANENSTEIL (m.unknown date)

6. Tammy Lorraine JONES (b.5 Feb 1963)

6. Michelle Renee JONES (b.14 Oct 1964)

2. Patrick GIBSON (b.20 Aug 1842;d.10 Jan 1844)

Family Group Record

Page 1

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Husband | | Samuel GIBSON-7206 | |
| Born | 2 Nov 1822 | Place | Alabama |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 19 Feb 1849 | Place | Drowned, Feather River, California |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Marned | | Place | |
| Husband's father | | George GIBSON-7200 | |
| Husband's mother | | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | |

MRIN: 260

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Wife | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

JOHN & VIRGINIA PHOEBE CARRAHAN GIBSON

Descendants of John GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

1. John GIBSON (b.20 Aug 1824-Alabama;d.28 Nov 1864-Prairie Grove,Arkansas,Washington Co.)

sp: Virginia Phoebe CARNAHAN (b.20 Mar 1824-Cooper County,Missouri;m.16 Mar 1848;d.29 Nov 1900-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

2. Samuel Hamilton GIBSON (b.2 Jan 1849-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.2 Jul 1923-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY (b.15 Jan 1848;m.7 Mar 1872;d.15 Jul 1919)

3. John Poston GIBSON (b.17 Jan 1873;d.2 Jan 1954)

sp: Eric T. KIRK (b.25 Aug 1879;m.4 Oct 1905;d.23 Nov 1958)

4. Virginia GIBSON (b.23 Jul 1906;d.4 Aug 1906)

4. Myrtle Henry GIBSON (b.14 Oct 1908)

sp: Cage David GRISCOM (b.23 Jul 1904;m.10 Jun 1927;d.14 Apr 1981)

5. Billy Gene GRISCOM (b.18 May 1929)

sp: Maria Adele Pauline DEMARTINI (b.12-15-1928?;m.25 Mar 1953)

6. Launa Marie GRISCOM (b.18 Dec 1955)

6. Valrie Ann GRISCOM (b.22 Jun 1960)

6. John William GRISCOM (b.5 Oct 1963)

5. Anna May GRISCOM (b.1 Feb 1933)

sp: Clark RAY (b.9 Feb 1932;m.19 May 1959)

6. Gordon Eugene RAY (b.26 Oct 1964)

5. John David (J.D.) GRISCOM (b.21 Jan 1937)

sp: Jolene ANDERSON (b.3 May 1939;m.14 Dec 1957)

6. Karen Sue GRISCOM (b.17 May 1959)

sp: Bob FADDIS (m.29 Jul 1976(Div))

sp: Curt ROBERTS (m.20 Jun 1981(Div))

sp: Bobby Author PIERSON (b.10 Apr 1958;m.unknown;d.2 Dec 1986)

7. James PIERSON (b.Abt 1986)

sp: Teddy ? FRENCH (m.unknown)

6. Harold GRISCOM (b.18 Oct 1961)

5. Mary Elizabeth GRISCOM (b.17 Feb 1931;d.1931-died in infancy)

4. Samuel Hamilton GIBSON (b.5 Apr 1913;d.21 Jun 1961-Yakima,Washington)

sp: Hazel TRAINER (m.unknown(Div))

sp: Lillian ROBBINS (b.1 Oct 1912;m.unknown)

5. Lillian Katherine (Kathy) GIBSON (b.23 May 1952)

sp: Terry David (Ted) BRYANT (b.7 Apr 1953;m.unknown)

6. Manon Marie BRYANT (b.26 Jul 1977)

6. Jason David BRYANT (b.8 Aug 1979)

4. Logan Harvey GIBSON (b.16 Aug 1915;d.1 Jul 1975)

4. Mary Jane GIBSON (b.7 Aug 1917)

sp: Walter S. SMITH (b.11 Feb 1902;m.21 Feb 1945;d.16 Dec 1967)

sp: Andrew W. SPODNICK (b.25 Nov 1913;m.20 Feb 1980)

3. Mary Ellen GIBSON (b.10 Jun 1881-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.21 Apr 1959)

sp: TENNANT HENRY (b.25 Jul 1878;m.28 Jan 1924;d.20 Jan 1960)

3. Harvey Samuel GIBSON (b.21 Sep 1878-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.15 May 1953-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON (b.26 Feb 1890-Summers,WC,Arkansas;m.19 Jul 1914;d.8 May 1974-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

4. James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON (b.2 Feb 1919-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH (b.20 Jul 1918-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.6 Feb 2005)

Descendants of John GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Frances Lucille WAITE (b.30 Nov 1919-Ames,Iowa;m.12 Feb 1942(Div))

5. James Patrick GIBSON (b.29 Oct 1943-Midwest City,OK)

sp: Sheila — GIBSON (m.unknown)

sp: Ellouise CUMBIE (b.28 Aug 1943-Kansas City,Missouri;m.3 Oct 1964(Div))

6. Clendon Samuel GIBSON (b.25 Oct 1972-Wichita,Kansas)

5. Margaret Ann Gibson GIBSON (b.15 May 1945-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.17 Mar 1993)

sp: Michael Allen BECKMAN (b.20 Nov 1945;m.23 Dec 1958(Div))

6. Julie Catherine BECKMAN (b.12 Jul 1970-Blytheville,Arkansas)

5. Barbara Lea Gibson GIBSON (b.11 Aug 1947-Battle Creek,Michigan)

sp: David Robert WRIGHT (m.unknown)

sp: George Otto GIEROW (b.6 Feb 1943;m.26 Aug 1967(Div))

6. Douglas Eugene GIEROW (b.14 Sep 1969-Lawrenceville,Illinois)

5. Michael Kevin GIBSON (b.5 Oct 1951-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Connie Yvonne WHILLOCK (b.14 Jun 1951;m.23 Dec 1971(Div))

6. Evan Benjamin GIBSON (b.24 Nov 1981-Seattle,Washington)

sp: Katharine Harris FREELAND (m.1 May 1993)

6. Morgan FREELAND

sp: Mary Ellen WILLIS (b.24 Feb 1926-Oak Park,Cocke Co.,Ill;m.15 Aug 1975;d.17 Feb 2003-Fayetteville,WC,Arkansas)

3. Fannie Nute GIBSON (b.14 Apr 1884-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.10 May 1957)

sp: Caldean Gunter THOMASON (b.19 Oct 1880;m.15 Aug 1906;d.27 May 1951-Vinita,Oklahoma)

4. Howard Denton THOMASON (b.5 Sep 1907-Montoya,New Mexico;d.18 Feb 1958-Vinita,Oklahoma)

4. Mary Elizabeth THOMASON (b.23 Apr 1909;d.19 Jan 1989)

sp: Walter MARTIN (m.2 Jun 1946;d.12-22-1993 ?)

4. Virginia THOMASON (b.21 Jun 1923-Westville,Adair Co.,Oklahoma;d.10 Jan 1972-at home,Tulsa,Oklahoma)

sp: Edgar Harry BERRY (b.17 Jan 1913;m.13 Oct 1951)

5. Lucinda Jane BERRY (b.12 Apr 1963-Vinita,Oklahoma)

sp: Joel Lee BROWNING (b.3 Nov 1957;m.28 Nov 1981(Div))

3. Virginia Rebecca GIBSON (b.14 Dec 1887-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.10 Dec 1971)

sp: James Wiley VENABLE (b.12 Feb 1882-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.14 Dec 1909;d.15 Jan 1955)

4. Harry J. VENABLE (b.20 Jun 1911;d.8 Nov 1917)

4. William Gibson VENABLE (b.26 Jul 1915;d.9 Jul 1988/1989)

sp: Anna LUGINBUDEL (b.29 Sep 1907;m.22 Aug 1937;d.19 Jan 1994)

5. Mary Ellen VENABLE (b.31 Dec 1939)

sp: John KIMMER (b.29 Sep 1907;m.6 Oct 1963;d.19 Jan 1994)

6. Lori Ann KIMMER (b.24 Jul 1966)

sp: David Wayne JONES (m.31 May 1986)

7. Jon David JONES (b.21 Jun 1988)

7. Sarah Elaine JONES (b.10 Mar 1990)

sp: Edward M. BROGDON (m.2 Jul 1987)

5. Anna Ruth VENABLE (b.14 Aug 1941)

sp: James MUNNERLYN (b.10 Jan 1941;m.Bef 1965)

6. Jamie Renee MUNNERLYN (b.19 Dec 1965)

6. Mary Frances MUNNERLYN (b.15 Jun 1967)

6. Julie Ann MUNNERLYN (b.10 Apr 1970)

Descendants of John GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

- 6. William Edward MUNNERLYN (b.17 Jan 1979)
 - 4. Lacy Bean VENABLE (b.17 Dec 1922-Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas; d.27 Nov 1984-VA Hospital, OC, Oklahoma)
 - sp: Jeanette LEOPARD (m.Bef 1947(Div))
 - 5. Catherine Kaye VENABLE (b.22 Apr 1947)
 - sp: John David WAECHTER (m.unknown(Div))
 - 6. Lacy Drew WAECHTER
 - sp: Elena MARMUREANU (m.unknown)
 - 5. David Carl VENABLE (b.7 Jul 1948)
 - sp: Patty RICHARDSON (m.unknown)
 - sp: Justeena HILL - HASKETT (m.1960)
 - 5. Robert Lacy VENABLE (b.12 Sep 1961)
 - 5. James Richard VENABLE (b.12 Sep 1963)
 - 5. Infant VENABLE
 - 3. James Leslie GIBSON (b.28 Oct 1876; d.10 Aug 1877)
- 2. Matilda Ann GIBSON (b.28 Oct 1850; d.13 Jan 1889)
 - sp: George Washington BURKETT (b.5 Jun 1846; m.13 Oct 1873; d.13 May 1938-92 years)
 - 3. Mamie BURKETT (b.20 Sep 1874; d.10 Aug 1915)
 - 3. Ethyl Dee BURKETT (b.19 Oct 1876; d.1956)
 - sp: James Tuck WHITKER (b.23/24 Jul 1878; m.15 Mar 1904; d.2 Oct 1950)
 - 4. Rodney Burkett "Joe" WHITKER (b.2 Apr 1905)
 - sp: Marie PARSONS (m.unknown)
 - 5. Hazle Ethelwyn WHITKER (b.12 Nov 1940)
 - 4. Harry WHITKER (d.1980)
 - 3. Henry Earl BURKETT (b.1877-Handicapped in speech and body; d.1957)
 - 3. George G. BURKETT (b.7 Sep 1881; d.7 Sep 1881)
 - 3. James Ralph BURKETT (b.10 Feb 1883; d.22 Jun 1916/1918)
 - sp: Ethyl M. FUNKHOUSER (b.1884; m.5 Feb 1911; d.1974)
 - 3. Lizzie Kate BURKETT (b.7 Jun 1885; d.31 Jul 1886)
 - 3. Beulah Irene BURKETT (b.8 Jun 1887; d.26 Sep 1888)

Family Group Record- 2607

Page 1 of 1

| Husband John GIBSON-7198 | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Born | 20 Aug 1824 | Place Alabama |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 28 Nov 1864 | Place Prairie Grove, Arkansas, Washington Co. |
| Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 16 Mar 1848 | Place |
| Husband's father | George GIBSON-7200 | |
| Husband's mother | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | |

MRIN: 2608

| Wife Virginia Phoebe CARNAHAN-7199 | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| Born | 20 Mar 1824 | Place Cooper County, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 29 Nov 1900 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|---|
| 1 | M | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 |
| | Born | 2 Jan 1849 |
| | Place | Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 2 Jul 1923 |
| | Place | Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Buried | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| | Spouse | Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 |
| | Married | 7 Mar 1872 |

MRIN: 2613

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Matilda Ann GIBSON-7316 |
| | Born | 28 Oct 1850 |
| | Place | |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 13 Jan 1889 |
| | Place | |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | George Washington BURKETT-7317 |
| | Married | 13 Oct 1873 |

MRIN: 2656

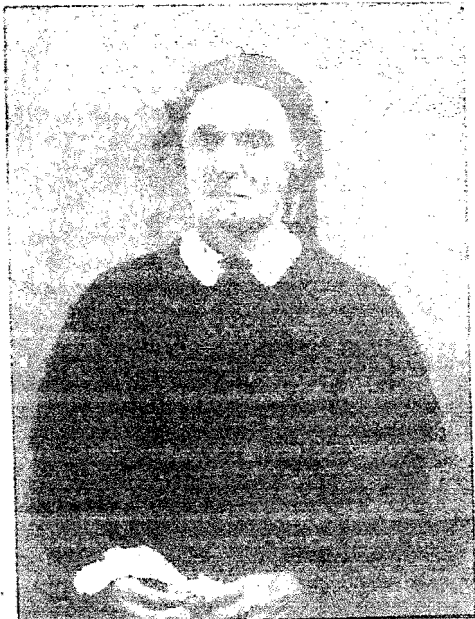
Notes

HUSBAND - John GIBSON-7198

-Parents: George & Barbara McPhaill Gibson

-Married by W.L.m. Poston, a Baptist preacher on March 16, 1848.

-John Gibson was killed by bushwackers north of Prairie Grove, Arkansas near Gibson Ford. He was a Confederate soldier. Both John Gibson and wife are buried in Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Arkansas. Notes-James E. Gibson.



Virginia Phoebe Carnahan, wife of John Gibson.

John Gibson

My great-grandfather, John Gibson, second son of George and Barbara McP. Gibson, having brought back several thousand dollars in gold from California about 1850, in 1860 bought the land where I now live from Larkin Nall. This part of John's land, part of S5 T15N RJ33W, has since been owned and occupied by his descendants. The site was first settled by Dr. John Cole and Polly Cole, who moved to Dallas, Texas, about 1840.



The John Gibson house with granddaughter Mary Ellen Gibson Tennant. The house was built circa 1830 by Dr. John Cole, who sold it to Larkin Nall, who sold it to John Gibson in 1861. It was demolished in 1935.

John Gibson was a Confederate soldier who served, probably, in the 34th Arkansas Infantry, CSA? He was killed by "bushwhackers" on the Illinois River, north of Prairie Grove, Arkansas, while home to move his family nearer Fayetteville. John and wife, Virginia Phoebe Carnahan Gibson had two children, Samuel and Matilda Ann.

We do not know where John and Virginia may have lived between 1848 when they married, and 1860, when they bought the Cole place from Larkin Nall. John may have farmed part of his father's place, and/or rented land from nearby neighbors. If he kept accounts, they are lost. We do not have even a photograph of him, although there is one of Virginia. Hers was apparently made long after John's death. For some reason, I

heard a remarkable little tale of my great-grandfathers John and William Gibson. I do not know why. It does not appear that John was involved in William's operations, at least I found no mention of him in William's records. Perhaps later searchers will ferret out this information.

In 1848, Samuel, John's older brother, heard about the gold "strike" in California, (possibly from one of the Cane Hill Cannahans) and went to that state, probably to Sutter's Mill (Sacramento). Sometime about 1849, Sam sent a letter home. I did not arrive at the expected time. After waiting for some time it was decided that John and a younger brother, George (later Capt. George Gibson, CSA?) would also go to California in search for Samuel. At this time, John bought a .12-gauge double-barrelled muzzle loading shotgun and a long bladed Bowie knife perhaps from Martin W. Thornbury who had a store at Sylva, now known as Cincinnati, not far from George Sr.'s house) take on the trip. The writer still has a handmade Bowie with the brass guard or bolster from John's knife, the original blade having long ago rusted beyond repair. The shotgun is currently the property of John's great-great grandson, James Patrick Gibson, who now (1986) lives at Dallastown, Pennsylvania.

John and George did go to California, finding that Sam had drowned while crossing the Feather River, while on his way home. I suspect he may have been tapped on the head by persons unknown before he drowned. We do not know how long John and George stayed in California. It must have been for some time. John some 10 years later, paid \$4,000 for double-barrelled shotguns got in California, for his farm where I live now.

George, Jr., may have brought back some gold, too, for at the war he was a partner in a bank at Westville, Oklahoma. A good many of descendants are still in banking.

When John Gibson was killed during the war, his shotgun and Bowie knife were hidden in a hollow tree on the Illinois River for several years. They were retrieved, largely undamaged by John's son, Samuel H. Gibson, who used them all his life. I know John has some slaves; (there were three cabins on the farm), but the name of only one has come down to us. That was Aunt Harriet, who was a wedding present from his father to John and Virginia.

After the war, Aunt Harriet moved to Neosho, Missouri, where she married. My father told me that as long as she lived my grandfather, Sam, visited Aunt Harriet once a year.

John has an apple orchard and an apple drier on his farm, but probably didn't live long enough to do much with them. My son Sam did, though, at least until my father and his brother built too hot a fire in the drier furnace one fall, and it burned down.

John probably grew tobacco also. There once was a Post Office tree near my barn, which had a slot about 2 feet high by 6 inches cut vertically all the way through the center. This was used as a series of small boxes, and a system of weights and levers to press tobacco leaves into "plugs" of chewing tobacco.

Virginia's loom and yarn reel are long gone, abandoned no longer needed. For some reason her spinning wheel was preserved, probably because she continued to spin yarn for some time. I still have it and it is repairable.

By: James E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2613

Page 1 of 1

| Husband Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|
| Born | 2 Jan 1849 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2 Jul 1923 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 7 Mar 1872 | Place |
| Husband's father | John GIBSON-7198 | |
| Husband's mother | Virginia Phoebe CARNAHAN-7199 | |

MRIN: 2607

| Wife Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|
| Born | 15 Jan 1848 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 15 Jul 1919 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Wife's father | William Poston BARCLAY-7215 | |
| Wife's mother | Rebecca L. THORNBERRY-7216 | |

MRIN: 2614

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | John Poston GIBSON-7217 |
| | Born | 17 Jan 1873 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | 2 Jan 1954 |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | Eric T. KIRK-7218 |
| | Married | 4 Oct 1905 |

MRIN: 2615

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Mary Ellen GIBSON-7251 |
| | Born | 10 Jun 1881 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | 21 Apr 1959 |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | TENNANT HENRY-7252 |
| | Married | 28 Jan 1924 |

MRIN: 2625

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|
| 3 | M | Harvey Samuel GIBSON-7196 |
| | Born | 21 Sep 1878 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | 15 May 1953 |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON-7197 |
| | Married | 19 Jul 1917 |

MRIN: 2404

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 4 | F | Fannie Nute GIBSON-7273 |
| | Born | 14 Apr 1884 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | 10 May 1957 |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | Caldean Gunter THOMASON-7274 |
| | Married | 15 Aug 1906 |

MRIN: 2640

Family Group Record- 2613

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Husband | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 |
| Wife | Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 |
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | F | Virginia Rebecca GIBSON-7282 | |
| | Born | 14 Dec 1887 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 10 Dec 1971 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| | Spouse | James Wiley VENABLE-7283 MRIN: 2644 | |
| | Married | 14 Dec 1909 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| 6 | M | James Leslie GIBSON-7312 | |
| | Born | 28 Oct 1876 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 10 Aug 1877 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Wash. Co., AR |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| |
|---|
| Notes |
| <p>WIFE - Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214</p> <p>Parents: William Poston Barclay and Rebecca L. Thornberry Barclay.</p> <p>Notes: Name Mary Elizabeth Barclay proved by birth certificate for Virginia Rebecca Gibson Venable, a daughtr. Birth and parentage certified by John Poston Gibson, an aolder brother of Virginia R. Certification in possession of William Gibson (Bill) Venable, Lincoln, Arkansas, 72744, a son of Virginia R. Notes of J. E. Gibson</p> |
| <p>CHILD 4 - Fannie Nute GIBSON-7273</p> <p>Fannie "Nute" in family Bible. Married by Thos. S. Tennant, JP, at Bob Alexander's house.. Note by J.E. Gibson.</p> |

Samuel H. Gibson

Sam was but 12 years of age when his father, John, was shot by bushwhackers, and killed. The two were on horseback riding toward the Pyeatt Farm, North of Prairie Grove, when they were fired on by men behind a rail fence. John died instantly, but Sam was unhurt, and spurred his horse toward the Illinois River, where he jumped his mount off a high bank into a deep hole of water, and swam out on the east bank, remounted and escaped, as his assailants would not take the jump. We suppose that Sam made his way to the Pyeatt house, for John's body was brought home for burial in the Gibson-Parks Cemetery.



The Samuel H. Gibson Family, c. 1893. Standing, Left to Right: Mary Ellen Gibson, John Poston Gibson, Harvey Samuel Gibson. Sitting, Left to Right: Virginia Rebecca Gibson, Samuel Hamilton Gibson, Mary Elizabeth Barclay Gibson, Fannie Nute Gibson.

Sam had recognized one of his attackers, and when he was 21 years old, loaded his rifle and set out to kill that man. His mother, Virginia "got wind" of this however and notified a kinsman, "Uncle Walter" Parks. Uncle Walter saddled a good horse and caught up with Sam before the deed was done and persuaded him to return home. Uncle Walter said, "Sam, the war's over. If you kill him, all that will happen is that they will put you in the 'pen'". (penitentiary) Sam did return home and never pursued this any more.

So Sam became the "man of the house" while in his early teens. He had a "hard row to hoe", too, for the war was to last two more years, with still more loss of life, shortages of food and fodder. Soldier of both sides came to take what they wanted, as well as the irregulars who robbed all indiscriminately.

Sam did well though, and after the war, always kept 2 or 3 black families on the place to do the farming which he didn't like to do. He liked to raise cattle, horses and mules, and kept brood mares, jacks and stallions. He also learned to be an auctioneer and "cried" sales for miles around. In later years he was constable and/or deputy sheriff for many years, serving Sheriff Sam Caudle 2 years as Chief Deputy. Sam often worked with Cherokee Lighthorse's men, (police) Eziquiel Proctor, and Andy Akin, in laying evildoers by the heels.

As mentioned elsewhere, Sam produced fine apples from about 15 acres of orchard, and dried them in his own drier. In the early fall he used to buy a new wagon from the James Oates Wagon Factory at Cincinnati, and a wagon sheet (canvas cover) and bows, along with 4 sets of harness. Several barrels of flour from one of the mills went into the wagon. Sam's own mules brought the wagon home, where the load was filled out with dried apples. When cool weather arrived, Sam hitched up his 4-mule team, packed his grub box, and set out for San Antonio, Texas. The trip usually took about a month or 6 weeks one way. At San Antonio, he would drive his rig up on Alamo Plaza sell the flour, apples, wagon harness, and three mules. He then bought a Mexican saddle & bridle, and rode the fourth mule back home. Sam's brother-in-law, George Burkett said his trips usually netted about \$150.00 but he sold out at Dallas and brought his team back home. Sam never said how much he made on a trip. We believe Sam visited his wife's uncle, Rev. W. T. Thornberry on these trips, for Thornberry lived near San Antonio.

I barely remember my grandfather Sam. He was not large in stature, but wiry, with black (tho turned gray) hair and eyes. He smoked a pipe which he lighted by striking sparks into it with his pocket knife and flint. He often wore corduroy, a vest, and a large Stetson hat. Before he died, he gave me his gold Waltham pocket watch, which I carried for many years before giving it to my son, Michael Kevin, of Seattle, Washington.

His shotgun he gave to another grandson, Samuel H. Gibson, who later gave it to my oldest son, James Patrick, of Dallastown, Pennsylvania. Grandpa liked to hunt and took many deer, turkey, quail, rabbits, etc. with his rifle or shotgun. He remembered clubbing passenger pigeons at night, on the roost to bring home to eat.

Samuel H. Gibson and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Barclay had 6 children, John Poston, Harvey Samuel (the writer's father), Mary Ellen, Fannie Nute, Virginia Rebecca and James Leslie. James Leslie died when less than a year old, on 10 August 1877. These children are discussed separately under their own or spouse's name.

By: James E. Gibson

William Barclay

William Barclay (also Barkley and Bartley) was born in North Carolina about 1797. (He was 53 in 1880 census.) He was married to Phebe (Pheba) Poston, daughter of William Poston, a Baptist preacher. Phebe was born about 1804 in Kentucky.

By 1823 William was in Lawrence County, Alabama, where in March of that year a "bench warrant" was issued to take the body of William Bartley and have it in court three days prior to the third Monday of March next, to answer to the complaint of one Mark Ellage. Ellage said that Barclay had sold him a horse which was "unsound" and suffered from the glanders, of which it later died, and he sued for \$200 damages. The case was in court until 1828. At the first trial Barclay lost and the jury awarded Ellage some damages. Barclay appealed, calling in character witnesses. He lost again and was required to pay Ellage \$251.86?? (From court records, Lawrence County, Alabama). We do not know whether or not the above was the reason William Barclay left Alabama. Neither do we know exactly when he arrived in Washington County. Certainly he was here before 1843, for on 10 March 1843 he received patents to 120 acres of land in S2T16NR32W in Washington County. I do not know that William ever lived on this land. When his estate was divided, his son William Poston Barclay, seems to have bought all William's land from the other heirs, and it was in S2T16NR33W, which is 12-15 miles southwest of the first tracts. It is our belief that William was living on this land S27 etc. about 3 miles east of present day Cincinnati, Arkansas, when he again "pulled up stakes" and moved to Texas with most of his family. Only his son William Poston remained behind.

We do not know exactly when William went to Texas, but it was probably prior to 1860. He does not appear on the Census of that year in Washington County. Mr William Carroll Poston of Mineral Wells, Texas, has told us that William Barclay died 27

October 1857 and is buried in the Poston-Odle Cemetery at Mosheim, Bosque County, Texas.

William and Phebe's children listed on the 1850 census of Washington County, Illinois Township were: Eliza, Pitson (?), Carroll, Enesimus (?), and Cynthia (or Cynthia). In addition we can list William Poston, who married Rebecca L. Thornberry. (See Walter Thornberry, Sr. and George Gibson, Sr.) and Barsheba who on 24 January 1861, married Peter Mankins, Jr. Also Malinda Jane, who married James W. on 9 November 1847. From deeds obtained by William Poston Barclay it appears that Eliza married 30 October 1850 to Thomas Matthews, Cynthia married Henry Fine, about 1864 (See Fine, WCHS pg. 50), Elizabeth Ann married J. W. Phipps, and Mary C. married John B. Jones. Deeds were also obtained from Carroll Jackson Barclay, A. B. and Eliza Jane Smith, and W. P. and Sally Yeary of McCulloch County, Texas. (This last deed was to Eliza Jane Smith and Mary Elizabeth Gibson). We do not know of any descendants of William and Pheba Barclay who now live in Washington County. The Fine Genealogy by Emerett G. Fine, Washington County Historical Society mentions another son of William and Pheba, Evans Barclay who was killed by Union sympathizers during the Civil War. He was at William Poston Barclay's house on the 1860 Census.

Henry and Cynthia Duff Barclay Fine died in Texas and are buried at Davilla, Milam County. They had nine children.

By: James E. Gibson

William Poston Barclay

William Poston Barclay was b. circa 1819 (we believe in Lawrence County, Alabama) the son of William and Phebe Poston Barclay. We have no date of arrival in Washington County Arkansas, but he may have accompanied his parents Wm. and Phebe Barclay. He was certainly here prior to 3 September 1845, for on that date his first child Eliza Jane was born. The marriage record of Wm. P. (also called "Porter" and Poston) and his wife Rebecca L. Thornberry b. 20 March 1825 has been lost. It would be reasonable to suppose that they married in 1844. Wm. P. died 28 October 1891 and Rebecca d. 1 August 1898. Both are buried at Old Union Cemetery Cincinnati, Arkansas.

It appears that after Wm. P.'s father moved to Texas Wm. P. took over his father's farm which lay in S27 T16N R33W. Deeds in our possession show that between 1834 and 1871 the following "heirs at law of William Barclay, deceased" decided their interests in William's estate to Wm. P. Barclay; Thomas and Eliza Matthews, 1/10; Carroll Jackson Barclay, 1/10; J. W. Phipps and Elizabeth Ann, 1/10; Henry and Cynthia D. Fine, 1/8; John B. and Mary C. Jones 1/10. Also W. P. and Sally Yeary of McCulloch County, Texas, deeded their 1/20 share to Eliza Jane Smith and Mary Elizabeth Gibson, daughters of Wm. P. Barclay. We believe that Wm. P. Barclay, Eliza Matthews, Carroll J. Barclay and Cynthia D. Fine are children of Wm. Barclay but are uncertain of the rest.

I believe from the tales my father told me about my great-grandmother Rebecca L. that she was something of a "character." She liked to smoke her clay pipe. William P. did not believe in women smoking, however, and refused to let her smoke in the house. Rebecca then kept her pipe and tobacco in the springhouse, and used to steal a smoke when she went for a bucket of water. My father and his brother used to "blackmail" Rebecca into baking cookies by threatening to "tell Grandfather" about her smoking. She "put a stop" to that finally but that is another story.

Wm. P. seems to have been a fairly prosperous farmer. His farm was a good one of nearly all level land. It is known that he lost \$1000 in the 1950s when his brother-in-law, Martin Wood Thornberry "went broke" in his mercantile business at Cincinnati (Sylva), Arkansas. We do not know whether or not he recovered any of it. He was a trustee of Old Union Church and Cemetery, Justice of the Peace. It is said that he and Rebecca took in several orphan children and raised them. No one knows who they were or what became of them. I think one was Fannie Roberts who m. Frank Wilson. Wm. P. and Rebecca's oldest

daughter Eliza Jane m. 5 December 1872 Alexander Baker Smith, son of John Galbraith and Mary Evins Smith, b. 31 August 1844, d. 6 June 1913. Their children were Henry Smith, b. 1877, d. 1924, m. 26 June 1907 Beulah Jackson Vann of Collinsville, Alabama and Anna Smith who never married.

Henry Smith became a Methodist preacher and was a missionary in Cuba for about 16 years. He attended Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas and seminary in (I think) Nashville, Tennessee. Shortly after his marriage he left for Cuba with his wife. Henry is buried at Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas, but Beulah is at Conway.

Beulah and Henry's children were Anna Laura Smith b. 3 February 1913 Pinar del Rio, Cuba, d. 15 February 1936, Conway, Arkansas, never married; and Beulah Jane Smith de Arce b. 28 August 1911 Havanna, Cuba m. 24 June 1943 Miami, Florida to Oscar Luis Diaz de Arce Trenzado b. 11 July 1917 Cardenas, Cuba. 4 children: (1) Marie Jane Diaz de Arce b. 31 March 1944 Havana, m. Eric D. Kennedy b. 22 March 1942 Bartow, Florida, 2 children: Eric Daniel and Ansley Marie. (2) Luis Henry de Arce b. 9 October 1946 Havana, m. Cecilia Ripoll de Arce b. 22 October 1951 Matanzas, Cuba. One child: Christina Marie de Arce. (3) Ana Celia de Arce b. 23 January 1948 Havana, m. Nestor S. Garcia b. 8 October 1947 Havana. Children: Nestor Luis and Ricardo Jose Garcia. (4) Carlos Augusto de Arce b. 22 January 1952 Havana m. Susana Marrero de Arce b. 31 August 1954 Havana, 1 child Angela Marie Diaz de Arce.

Anna Smith lived with an uncle Hanibal Smith on the William Barclay farm most of her life only moving to Cincinnati in her later years. She was a fine musician and played the piano in church (Methodist) at Cincinnati for many years. Anna was b. October 1879, d. 27 November 1966, buried Old Union Cemetery Cincinnati, Arkansas.

William P. Barclay's youngest daughter Mary Elizabeth m. Samuel H. Gibson and her family is recorded under that name.

By: James E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2615

Page 1

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Husband John Poston GIBSON-7217 | | |
| Born | 17 Jan 1873 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2 Jan 1954 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 4 Oct 1905 | Place |
| Husband's father | | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 |
| Husband's mother | | Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 |
| | | MRIN: 261 |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Wife Erie T. KIRK-7218 | | |
| Born | 25 Aug 1879 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 23 Nov 1958 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F | Virginia GIBSON-7221 | |
| | Born | 23 Jul 1906 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 4 Aug 1906 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 2 | F | Myrtle Henry GIBSON-7219 | |
| | Born | 14 Oct 1908 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| | Spouse | Cage David GRISCOM-7220 | |
| | Married | 10 Jun 1927 | Place |
| | | | MRIN: 2616 |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 3 | M | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7239 | |
| | Born | 5 Apr 1913 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 21 Jun 1961 | Place Yakima, Washington |
| | Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| | Spouse | Hazel TRAINER-7240 | |
| | Married | unknown (Div) | Place |
| | Spouse | Lillian ROBBINS-7241 | |
| | Married | unknown | Place |
| | | | MRIN: 2624 |
| | | | MRIN: 2625 |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 4 | M | Logan Harvey GIBSON-7247 | |
| | Born | 16 Aug 1915 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 1 Jul 1975 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 2615

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Husband | | | John Poston GIBSON-7217 | | |
| Wife | | | Erie T. KIRK-7218 | | |
| Children | | | List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 5 | F | Mary Jane GIBSON-7248 | | | |
| | Born | 7 Aug 1917 | Place | | |
| | Christened | | Place | | |
| | Died | | Place | | |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | Walter S. SMITH-7249 | | MRIN: 262 | |
| | Married | 21 Feb 1945 | Place | | |
| | Spouse | Andrew W. SPODNICK-7250 | | MRIN: 262 | |
| | Married | 20 Feb 1980 | Place | | |
| Notes | | | | | |
| CHILD 1 - Virginia GIBSON-7221 | | | | | |
| Died in infancy. Notes J.E. Gibson | | | | | |

John Poston Gibson

John Poston Gibson was born 17 January 1873 and died 2 January 1954. He was married 4 October 1905 to Erie T. Kirk, the daughter of John H. Kirk and Nancy Jane Plumlee Kirk of Jackson County, Tennessee. Their 5 children were: A) Virginia Gibson, born 23 July 1906 and died 4 August 1906; B) Myrtle Henry Gibson, born 14 October 1908 and was married 10 June 1927 to Cage David Griscom, born 23 July 1904 and died 14 April 1981. Their 4 children were: 1) Billy Gene Gibson was born 18 May 1929 and married 25 March 1953 to Marie Adele Pauline DeMartini. Their children were Launa Marie, born 18 December 1955; Valrie Ann, born 22 June 1960, and John William, born 5 October 1963. 2) Anna May Griscom was born 1 February 1933 and married 16 May 1959 to Clark Ray, son of Earl Ray. They had one child Gordon Eugene Ray. 3) John David (J. D.) Griscom was born 21 January 1937 and was married 14 December 1957 to Jolene Anderson. Their children are Karen Sue and Harold. Karen Sue was born 17 May 1959 and married (first) 29 July 1976 to Bob Faddis, now divorced; and married (second) 20 June 1981 to Curt Roberts. Harold was born 18 October 1961. 4) Mary Elizabeth was born and died on 17 February 1931. C) Samuel Hamilton Gibson a W. W. II Veteran was born 5 April 1913 and died 21 June 1961. He was married (first) to Hazel Trainor (divorced, no children); and married (second) to Lillian Robins, born 1 October 1912. They have one daughter Lillian Katherine (Kathy) Gibson, born 23 May 1952 who married Terry David (Ted) Bryant, born 7 April 1953. Their children are Manon Marie Bryant, born 26 July 1977 and Jason David Bryant, born 8 August 1979. Lillian lives in Yakima, Washington. Kathy and family live in Iowa. D) Logan Harvey Gibson was born 16 August 1915 and died 1 July 1975. He never married and was a W. W. II Veteran. E) Mary Jane Gibson was born 7 August 1917 and was married (first) 21 February 1945 to Walter S. Smith, born 11 February 1902 and died 16 December 1967, the son of James Rufus and Fanny Holt Smith. Mary Jane married (second) 20 February 1980 to Andrew W. Spodnick, born 25 November 1913. No children.

My Uncle John Gibson was an interesting if somewhat taciturn man. He lived in Summers near the school house and in rainy weather I used to spend the night at his house rather than walk home in the rain (about a mile). I know little of his early years, but my father said that he and John used to farm their father's place with horses and mules and besides, rented land "on the shares" from Henry Funkhouser, whose farm adjoined theirs on the east side.

John at one time learned the carpenter's trade and had a complete set of tools including large wooden hand planes for smoothing lumber. He was the carpenter when my father's barn was built and also built my Uncle Hilry Gibson's barn. Both still (1986) are in use.

John was also at one time a "Watkins' Man", one of those then indispensable salesmen who traveled the country in buggies or special "hacks" carrying large cases like foot lockers which contained spices, linament, salve, "chill tonic", pie filling mix, flavorings, and nearly anything else a farm wife might need. There are still a few of them but now they have station wagons.

Uncle John seems to have made at least one trip away from home. I have a letter to his mother dated August 1, 1902, at (perhaps) Williams, Arizona, in which he says he has a good job (\$2.00 a day) as off-bearer from block saw. He said "Old Blanch sure puts up good grub." Also that Park and Speight (his cousins, surname Parks) are there, as well as John Smith and Lon (or Tom) Thomas. Last line: "Well, why don't some of you write to me?"

Uncle John didn't stay long in Arizona but returned to Summers where he married and spent the rest of his life. He con-

tinued to farm, was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge, Justice of the Peace, Road Overseer, School Director, etc.

I still have an old account book containing records of the men who worked the roads under him. One list names, as "Hands paid cash in 1907." M. L. Barnes, a physician (\$1.50); Robert Ellis (\$1.50); T. B. Strickland (\$2.25); Robert Kirk with team (\$2.25); James Venable (\$2.25); William Smith (\$1.50); Ed Schlafli (\$1.121/2); Fred Howard (\$1.50), and Albert Washington (\$.75). This was for one and two days work.

This same book contains the minutes of the Coon Creek Literary Club, to which many of John's friends and relatives belonged. There are others of John's personal records, some of which indicate that he and Aunt T. and Myrtle Henry traveled to California, arriving on 15 January 1910, lived at "Chualar" and Salinas and returning to Arkansas January 18, 1911.

Uncle John's last employment was for the Jackson Canning Company of Summers where he was a foreman for about 20 years.

By: James E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2616

Page 1

Husband **Cage David GRISCOM-7220**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|---|
| Born | 23 Jul 1904 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 14 Apr 1981 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 10 Jun 1927 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Myrtle Henry GIBSON-7219**

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|---|
| Born | 14 Oct 1908 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Wife's father | John Poston GIBSON-7217 | MRIN: 2611 |
| Wife's mother | Erie T. KIRK-7218 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Billy Gene GRISCOM-7222**

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Born | 18 May 1929 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Maria Adele Pauline DEMARTINI-7223 | MRIN: 2617 |
| Married | 25 Mar 1953 | Place |

2 F **Anna May GRISCOM-7227**

| | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|
| Born | 1 Feb 1933 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Clark RAY-7229 | MRIN: 2618 |
| Married | 19 May 1959 | Place |

3 M **John David (J.D.) GRISCOM-7228**

| | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------|
| Born | 21 Jan 1937 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Jolene ANDERSON-7231 | MRIN: 2619 |
| Married | 14 Dec 1957 | Place |

4 F **Mary Elizabeth GRISCOM-7246**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| Born | 17 Feb 1931 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1931 | Place died in infancy |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 2617

Page 1

Husband **Billy Gene GRISCOM-7222**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 18 May 1929 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 25 Mar 1953 | Place |

Husband's father **Cage David GRISCOM-7220**

MRIN: 261

Husband's mother **Myrtle Henry GIBSON-7219**

Wife **Maria Adele Pauline DEMARTINI-7223**

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 12-15-1928? | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Launa Marie GRISCOM-7224**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 18 Dec 1955 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F **Valrie Ann GRISCOM-7225**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 22 Jun 1960 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 M **John William GRISCOM-7226**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 5 Oct 1963 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2618

Page 1

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|
| Husband | | |
| Clark RAY-7229 | | |
| Born | 9 Feb 1932 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 19 May 1959 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Wife | | |
| Anna May GRISCOM-7227 | | |
| Born | 1 Feb 1933 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Cage David GRISCOM-7220 | | MRIN: 261 |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Myrtle Henry GIBSON-7219 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Gordon Eugene RAY-7230 |
| Born | 26 Oct 1964 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2619

Page 1

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| Husband | | |
| John David (J.D.) GRISCOM-7228 | | |
| Born | 21 Jan 1937 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 14 Dec 1957 | Place |
| Husband's father | Cage David GRISCOM-7220 | MRIN: 261 |
| Husband's mother | Myrtle Henry GIBSON-7219 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------|
| Wife | | |
| Jolene ANDERSON-7231 | | |
| Born | 3 May 1939 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Karen Sue GRISCOM-7232 |
| | Born | 17 May 1959 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Bob FADDIS-7234 MRIN: 262 |
| | Married | 29 Jul 1976 (Div) Place |
| | Spouse | Curt ROBERTS-7235 MRIN: 262 |
| | Married | 20 Jun 1981 (Div) Place |
| | Spouse | Bobby Author PIERSON-7236 MRIN: 262 |
| | Married | unknown Place |
| | Spouse | Teddy ? FRENCH-7238 MRIN: 262 |
| | Married | unknown Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|
| 2 | M | Harold GRISCOM-7233 |
| | Born | 18 Oct 1961 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2622

| | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------|
| Husband Bobby Author PIERSON-7236 | | |
| Born | 10 Apr 1958 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2 Dec 1986 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Garrett Creek |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Wife Karen Sue GRISCOM-7232 | | |
| Born | 17 May 1959 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Bob FADDIS-7234 | MRIN: 262 |
| Married | 29 Jul 1976 (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Curt ROBERTS-7235 | MRIN: 262 |
| Married | 20 Jun 1981 (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Teddy ? FRENCH-7238 | MRIN: 262 |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Wife's father | John David (J.D.) GRISCOM-7228 | MRIN: 261 |
| Wife's mother | Jolene ANDERSON-7231 | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-------|
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | M James PIERSON-7237 | |
| Born | Abt 1986 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2625

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Husband | | |
| Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7239 | | |
| Born | 5 Apr 1913 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Jun 1961 | Place Yakima, Washington |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Other Spouse | Hazel TRAINER-7240 | MRIN: 262 |
| Married | unknown (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | John Poston GIBSON-7217 | MRIN: 261 |
| Husband's mother | Eric T. KIRK-7218 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------|
| Wife | | |
| Lillian ROBBINS-7241 | | |
| Born | 1 Oct 1912 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | F | Lillian Katherine (Kathy) GIBSON-7242 |
| Born | 23 May 1952 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Terry David (Ted) BRYANT-7243 | MRIN: 262 |
| Married | unknown | Place |

Family Group Record- 2625

Page 2

Husband **Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7239**

Wife **Lillian ROBBINS-7241**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Lillian Katherine (Kathy) GIBSON-7242

Lillian & Katherine and her family living in Yakima, Washington in 1982. Note-J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2626

| | | |
|---|------------|-------|
| Husband Terry David (Ted) BRYANT-7243 | | |
| Born | 7 Apr 1953 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------|
| Wife Lillian Katherine (Kathy) GIBSON-7242 | | |
| Born | 23 May 1952 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7239 | MRIN: 2626 |
| Wife's mother | Lillian ROBBINS-7241 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Manon Marie BRYANT-7244 |
| | Born | 26 Jul 1977 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 2 | M | Jason David BRYANT-7245 |
| | Born | 8 Aug 1979 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2627

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Husband | | |
| Walter S. SMITH-7249 | | |
| Born | 11 Feb 1902 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 16 Dec 1967 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 21 Feb 1945 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Wife | | |
| Mary Jane GIBSON-7248 | | |
| Born | 7 Aug 1917 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Andrew W. SPODNICK-7250 | MRIN: 2628 |
| Married | 20 Feb 1980 | Place |
| Wife's father | John Poston GIBSON-7217 | MRIN: 2615 |
| Wife's mother | Erie T. KIRK-7218 | |

Family Group Record- 2628

Page 1

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Husband | | |
| Andrew W. SPODNICK-7250 | | |
| Born | 25 Nov 1913 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 20 Feb 1980 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | |
| Mary Jane GIBSON-7248 | | |
| Born | 7 Aug 1917 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Walter S. SMITH-7249 | MRIN: 262 |
| Married | 21 Feb 1945 | Place |
| Wife's father | John Poston GIBSON-7217 | MRIN: 261 |
| Wife's mother | Erie T. KIRK-7218 | |

Family Group Record- 2629

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| Husband TENNANT HENRY-7252 | | |
| Born | 25 Jul 1878 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 20 Jan 1960 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 28 Jan 1924 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Mary Ellen GIBSON-7251 | | |
| Born | 10 Jun 1881 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Apr 1959 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Wife's father | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 | |
| Wife's mother | Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 | |

MRIN: 261

31 Jan 2007

... that ... Tennant, 1875-1904, was another child of Addison, but am not certain. Of Addison's six other children I have no knowledge.

...; the original says "Widow Clover" and does not mention Calvin—widow of Reverend Calvin Slover); born about 18... died December 26, 1891; had 4 children by Reverend Thor...

Harvey Samuel Gibson

Harvey Samuel Gibson was born 21 September 1878 and died 15 May 1963. He was married 7 October 1914 to Anna Mabel (Annie) born 26 February 1890 and died 8 May 1974, the daughter of John (Bud) Gibson and Hettie Gertrude Alexander Gibson. They had one child James Eugene Gibson (the writer), born 2 February 1919 and married (first) 12 February 1942 to Frances Lucille Waite, born 30 November 1919 the daughter of Dr. Ralph B. and Florence Edgington Waite; and married (second) 14 August 1975 to Mary Ellen Willis the daughter of

Donald R. and Elna Catherine Fray Willis of Oak Park, Illinois. Children by his first wife: 1) James Patrick Gibson was born 29 October 1943 and was married 3 October 1964 to Elouise Cumbie, born 28 August 1943. They have one child Clendon Samuel Gibson, born 25 October 1972. 2) Margaret Ann Gibson was born 15 May 1945 and married 23 December 1968 to Michael Allen Beckman born 15 May 1945, the son of Bernard and Dorothy Beckman of Searcy, Arkansas; divorced in 1975. They have one child Julie Catherine Beckman born 12 July 1970. 3) Barbara Lea Gibson was born 11 August 1947 and married 26 August 1967 to George Otto Gierow born 6 February 1943 the son of Robert and Stella Gierow of Hot Springs, Arkansas. They have one child, Douglas Eugene Gierow born 14 September 1969. 4) Michael Kevin Gibson was born 5 October 1951 and was married 23 December 1971 to Connie Yvonne Whillock, born 14 June 1951 the daughter of Dean Whillock of Fayetteville, Arkansas. They have one child, Evan Benjamin Gibson born 24 November 1981.



Left to Right: Harvey Samuel Gibson, James Eugene Gibson, Anna (Annie) Mabel Gibson Gibson, c.1930.

My father was a "dyed-in-the-wool" farmer. He had little liking for any other occupation and any other place than this farm where I now live (1986). During his early years he and

1030 Families

older brother John farmed their father's place and also re-land from Mr. Henry Funkhouser whose farm adjoined their the east side. They produced corn, wheat, oats, cattle, hogs, cl and timothy hay, etc. Later, after his sister Ellen married, she and Harvey divided their father's farm, he worked the acres which fell to his share. Harvey built his house and bar 1914-1915 in the extreme northwest corner of the place, w his father had deeded him 10 acres. This was a nice pin grove, but when the bluegrass turf was gone (in rainy weathe became a sea of the stickiest black mud in the whole world. muda grass was planted in the yard which helped some. Ha was a good farmer and read the farm magazines, *Progre Farmer*, *Cappers Farmer*, etc., for the new ideas contained the. He also worked with the "County Agent" to learn about imp ing his land and cattle. Some of the first terraces (erosion co dikes) were built in our fields under the direction of Co Agent Heckman, whose widow yet lives (1986) at Fayette Harvey also brought some of the first registered Shortl (Durham) cattle to this part of Washington County. He prod nearly all of our food on his own land. He butchered abou 300 lb. hogs every fall and salt-cured the meat. Only rarely v beef butchered, though; they were to sell. Annie (my moi had her hen house and turkey pens and we had all the chi we could eat. There were peach, plum and cherry trees, pri ing fruit to can, as well as grape vines, black berries- raspberries. Later strawberries were grown as a commercial c We did not want for "poke" greens, and sassafras tea in spring. When I can first remember, Harvey had a team of l sorrell horses names Sorrel and Selim. With these he plower fields and planted corn, wheat and oats. Also the vege garden which provided potatoes, onions, beans, lettuce Annie's favorite flowers, zinnias. A "truck patch" prod watermelons, cantaloupes, sweet potatoes, parsnips and black peas. No, we never wanted for food. My fathers neighbors the Coffmans on the north, his Uncle George Burkett to South, and sister Ellen to the east. To the west were John I well and his wife Zettie, and a cousin, George M. Gibson wife Myrtle Alberty Gibson. Harvey kept a good buggy a horse that served as both saddle horse and buggy horse, Possum. He always kept the top side curtains of the bugg good repair, so rain didn't keep him at home.

Harvey's first automobile, a 1928 Model "A" Ford was bo in 1929 from Luther Jones of the West-Jones Ford Agenc Westville, Oklahoma. It cost, as well as I can recall \$519. an paid cash realized from the sale of a herd of hogs he had ra The next week he sold his horse and buggy to Mr. Urich. "Watkins man" and pumper at the water tank on the F R. R. a half mile South of us.

About 1910 there was a "land boom" in New Mexico, Harvey and a good many other young bachelors and mar couples went there homesteading 160 and 640 acre cl around Montoya, not far from Tucumcari. They found it wa to dry to farm there and all soon sold out and came h Harvey's claim was a few miles southeast of Montoya on Flat and in 1950 when I was there a huge irrigation canal along one side of Ogle Flat. He should have kept his claim a years. My father belonged to the Methodist Church and the Fellows Lodge as long as it was active at Summers. He may belonged to the Anti-horsethief Association, too, as his father active in that organization. In politics Harvey was a Demo He still associated Republicans with "reconstruction" but little about it. He walked with a slight limp, a result of a br ankle, but was a powerful man of 6 feet in height and wei 260 lbs. in his prime. He raised some of the first "bunche broilers grown in our neighborhood, remodeling his hen h to accommodate 500 chicks. A thermostatically controlled v burning brooder was purchased to keep them warm in weather. It took 15 weeks to grow them out.

Harvey farmed with horses until he was 70 years of age. last 15 years or so he operated a small (15 cow) Grade "C" herd, and bought a Surge "milking machine" to hurry the ing along. Joe Brown picked up his milk to haul to Si Springs. In 1951, I bought my father's farm and he moved

smaller place in Summers where he was living at the time of his death. My mother continued to live there for 9 or 10 more years.

Harvey was very much in favor of more and better public education, and was School Director for many years. He was much involved in having the two additions to the Summers School built as well as the "Gymnasium". I was never permitted to stay out of school because of bad weather. If it was too bad to walk, I was taken on horseback in the buggy or car. No farm work interfered either. School was important.

My father was a quail hunter in his youth and kept bird dogs, the last being "Ol Bird". He had a Remington pump shotgun, which, to my consternation he traded for a single barrel 12 guage that kicked like a mule, about the time I got old enough to hunt.

Harvey also served as Road Overseer for Price Township as did his brother John, and his cousin John. It was he who persuaded the landowners to give right of way so our road to town could be moved out of ditches and creekbeds and fenced, so we could travel to town without opening gates.

By: James E. Gibson



Back Row, Left to Right: James Patrick Gibson, Elouise Cumbie Gibson, Maj. James E. Gibson, Michael K. Gibson, Margaret Ann Gibson, Barbara Lea Gibson. Front Row, Left to Right: Anna (Annie) Mabel Gibson, Florence Edgington Waite, Frances Lucille Waite Gibson.

Family Group Record- 2630

Page 1

| Husband James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 | | |
|--|--|---|
| Born | 2 Feb 1919 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 12 Feb 1942 (Div) | Place San Antonio, TX by Chaplain Tuttle, Capt. USA |
| Other Spouse | Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH-15 MRIN: 266 | |
| Married | 6 Feb 2005 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas Washington Co. |
| Other Spouse | Mary Ellen WILLIS-7254 MRIN: 263 | |
| Married | 15 Aug 1975 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | Harvey Samuel GIBSON-7196 MRIN: 240 | |
| Husband's mother | Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON-7197 | |

| Wife Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | | |
|--|-------------|------------------|
| Born | 30 Nov 1919 | Place Ames, Iowa |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M

James Patrick GIBSON-7255

Born

29 Oct 1943

Place

Midwest City, OK

Christened

Place

Died

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

Ellouise CUMBIE-7259

MRIN: 263

Married

3 Oct 1964 (Div)

Place

Spouse

Sheila ---- GIBSON-7261

MRIN: 263

Married

unknown

Place

2

F

Margaret Ann Gibson GIBSON-7256

Born

15 May 1945

Place

Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas

Christened

Place

Died

17 Mar 1993

Place

Buried

Place

Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co.

Spouse

Michael Allen BECKMAN-7264

MRIN: 263

Married

23 Dec 1958 (Div)

Place

3

F

Barbara Lea Gibson GIBSON-7257

Born

11 Aug 1947

Place

Battle Creek, Michigan

Christened

Place

Died

Place

Buried

Place

Spouse

George Otto GIEROW-7266

MRIN: 263

Married

26 Aug 1967 (Div)

Place

Spouse

David Robert WRIGHT-7268

MRIN: 263

Married

unknown

Place

31 Jan 2007

James Eugene Gibson

James Gibson was born on the same farm, and in the same house where he now resides, (though the house has been moved from its original location). Except for a few years in the military service, and two years at Westville, Oklahoma, he has always maintained his residence at Summers. For about 18 years he also had a house at Fayetteville, Arkansas while his children attended the University of Arkansas. James (or Eugene (Gene)) as his neighbors knew him attended elementary and high school at Summers, graduating with six others in 1937, when 18 years of age. At that time he could "make a hand" at any task that came up on a farm except driving the horse drawn grain binder, and butchering hogs. His father always drove the binder, and wouldn't let Gene stay out of school at "hog killing time". (A fact Gene used to remind him of when criticized for bad meat cutting.)



James E. Gibson and wife Mary Ellen Willis

During the summer of 1937, while hoeing strawberries, his father Harvey, asked Gene what he intended doing the rest of his life. Gene didn't know, having never given it a thought. Harvey then said, "Well, I will buy you four mules and harness, and a set of farming tools, rent the Burkett land, and you can farm as big as you can, or if you'd rather, I can send you to the University at



Back Row, Left to Right: Barbara Lea Gibson Gierow, Douglas E. Gierow, Michael K. Gibson, Margaret Ann Gibson Beckman, Maj. James E. Gibson. Front Row, Left to Right: Connie Yvonne Whillock Gibson, Evan B. Gibson, Julie Catherine Beckman, Mary Ellen W. Gibson, June, 1984.

Fayetteville, for four years. Take your choice." Gene thought for awhile, reviewed the price of cattle (10 cents a lb.) corn (50 cents a bushel), etc., and the unknown results of four years of college. He chose the college, and in September, 1937 was installed at Mabel Miller's boarding house at 325 Rollston Street Fayetteville, Arkansas and enrolled at the U. of A. Other students living at 325 Rollston were Clyde Wooten, Doyne Lloyd, Joe Burnham, Francis Turner and Birkhead Jackson, plus, later Bill Myers and Frank Williams.

College proved to be pretty difficult, but after much late night study and some juggling of courses and majors, Gene was awarded his degree in 1942.

At the end of his second year of college Gene applied for the Advanced Course of R. O. T. C. (Reserve Officers Training Corps) and was accepted. This led after two more years to a commission as 2nd Lieutenant Infantry, Reserve. This commission was received in May of 1941, and Gene enrolled in summer school to get three more hours of Spanish needed to complete his requirements for degree. On July 1, 1941, he received orders to report to Camp Robinson, at Little Rock, for one year Active Duty. Then came Pearl Harbor, and Gene spent the next three years or so in the 38th Regiment 2nd Infantry Division. He was first stationed at Fort Sam Houston, Texas and while there "made" two Louisiana maneuvers. His next station was Camp McCoy, Wisconsin, for cold weather training, followed by Port of Embarkation, at Camp Shanks, New York, thence to Bessbrook, Co. Armagh, North Ireland, where his unit stayed 6 or 8 months, then traveled to Llanelli, South Wales where after a couple of months, they embarked on troop ships for the Normandy beaches. Gene landed on "Omaha" Beach the day after "D" Day, 1944, when he was Company Executive Officer of "I" Company 38th Infantry. Not long afterward the Company Commander, Captain Paul Hamble, was killed and Gene assumed command of the Company. Promotion to Captain followed and he served so until 4 August 1944 when he was seriously injured at Colounces, France, and evacuated to a hospital in Salsbury, England and later to McClosky General Hospital, Temple, Texas. Gene spent the next four years in various Army hospitals, being finally retired for disability because of a withered right arm. During this period he was assigned to a total of a year's temporary duty at the University of Arkansas as Professor of Military Science and Tactics, and received his promotion to Major.

Gene was awarded the Bronze Star, Combat Infantryman's Badge, Purple Heart, and various campaign and Battle Ribbons while in the service.

After retirement he taught 2 terms of school at Wright's Chapel, South of Westville, Oklahoma, and bought his father's farm and moved his family there. Later his Aunt and Uncle Henry and Ellen Tennant, sold their farm to Gene and moved to Lincoln, Arkansas. Gene then operated a 160 acre farm raising cattle, taught a half term of school at Cincinnati, Arkansas, and resigning this post accepted a job with the Employment Security Division at Fayetteville, Arkansas, which post he held until his retirement in 1981 at age 62, except for one year when he was employed as Personnel Manager at Shakespeare of Arkansas then returning to Employment Security Division.

Since 1975, Gene and wife, Mary Ellen have resided on their farm near Summers. He belongs to the Reserve Officers Association, Retired Officers Association, American Legion, Major Fountain R. Earle Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans, (Commander) and several Genealogical and Agricultural societies, including the Ozark and National Cattlemans Association. Mrs. Gibson is a member of Beta Sigma Phi and Delta Delta Delta sororities at Fayetteville and is active in both.

Gene always liked hunting and guns and kept bird dogs. He still hunts some and still likes guns. He still has the first .22 rifle he ever bought (in 1935) and it is still in good condition and accurate. He is also interested in Citizens' Band and short wave radio.

By: James E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2630

Page 2

Husband **James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069**

Wife **Frances Lucille WAITE-7253**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4

| | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------|--|
| M | Michael Kevin GIBSON-7258 | | |
| Born | 5 Oct 1951 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Connie Yvonne WHILLOCK-7269 | | MRIN: 263 |
| Married | 23 Dec 1971 (Div) | Place | div 1983 |
| Spouse | Katharine Harris FREELAND-7271 | | MRIN: 263 |
| Married | 1 May 1993 | Place | |

Notes
HUSBAND - James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069
Sp: 1-Frances Lucille Waite - m - 2-12-1942 - div-11-29-1972
Sp: 2-Mary Ellen Willis -m-8-15-1975 -d-

CHILD 2 - Margaret Ann Gibson GIBSON-7256
Div - Houston, Texas, 1975

Family Group Record- 2632

Page 1

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Husband James Patrick GIBSON-7255 | | |
| Born | 29 Oct 1943 | Place Midwest City, OK |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 3 Oct 1964 (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Sheila --- GIBSON-7261 | MRIN: 2632 |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Husband's father | James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 | MRIN: 2632 |
| Husband's mother | Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Wife Ellouise CUMBIE-7259 | | |
| Born | 28 Aug 1943 | Place Kansas City, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Lee E. CUMBIE-7262 | MRIN: 2632 |
| Wife's mother | Cora BRYAN-7263 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | M Clendon Samuel GIBSON-7260 | |
| Born | 25 Oct 1972 | Place Wichita, Kansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2635

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------|
| Husband Michael Allen BECKMAN-7264 | | |
| Born | 20 Nov 1945 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 23 Dec 1958 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---|
| Wife Margaret Ann Gibson GIBSON-7256 | | |
| Born | 15 May 1945 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 17 Mar 1993 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Wife's father | James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 | MRIN: 2630 |
| Wife's mother | Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | |

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|

| | | |
|---|------------|---|
| 1 | F | Julie Catherine BECKMAN-7265 |
| | Born | 12 Jul 1970 Place Blytheville, Arkansas |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2636

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------|
| Husband George Otto GIEROW-7266 | | |
| Born | 6 Feb 1943 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 26 Aug 1967 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Wife Barbara Lea Gibson GIBSON-7257 | | |
| Born | 11 Aug 1947 | Place Battle Creek, Michigan |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | David Robert WRIGHT-7268 | MRIN: 2637 |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Wife's father | James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 | MRIN: 2630 |
| Wife's mother | Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | M Douglas Eugene GIEROW-7267 | |
| Born | 14 Sep 1969 | Place Lawrenceville, Illinois |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2638

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Husband Michael Kevin GIBSON-7258 | | |
| Born | 5 Oct 1951 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 23 Dec 1971 (Div) | Place div 1983 |
| Other Spouse | Katharine Harris FREELAND-7271 MRIN: 2638 | |
| Married | 1 May 1993 | Place |
| Husband's father | James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 MRIN: 2638 | |
| Husband's mother | Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | |

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------|
| Wife Connie Yvonne WHILLOCK-7269 | | |
| Born | 14 Jun 1951 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Evan Benjamin GIBSON-7270 |
| Born | 24 Nov 1981 | Place Seattle, Washington |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2639

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Husband Michael Kevin GIBSON-7258 | | |
| Born | 5 Oct 1951 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 1 May 1993 | Place |
| Other Spouse | Connie Yvonne WHILLOCK-7269 MRIN: 2638 | |
| Married | 23 Dec 1971 (Div) | Place div 1983 |
| Husband's father | James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 MRIN: 2630 | |
| Husband's mother | Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | |

| | | |
|--|--|-------|
| Wife Katharine Harris FREELAND-7271 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | M | Morgan FREELAND-7272 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| |
|---|
| Notes |
| CHILD 1 - Morgan FREELAND-7272 |
| Morgan is Katharine's by a previous marriage. |

Family Group Record- 2561

Page 1 of 1

Husband

James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069

| | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---|------------|
| Born | 2 Feb 1919 | Place | Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | | Place | | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Married | 6 Feb 2005 | Place | Lincoln, Arkansas Washington Co. | |
| Other Spouse | Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | | | MRIN: 2630 |
| Married | 12 Feb 1942 (Div) | Place | San Antonio, TX by Chaplain Tuttle, Capt. USA | |
| Other Spouse | Mary Ellen WILLIS-7254 | | | MRIN: 2631 |
| Married | 15 Aug 1975 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas | |
| Husband's father | Harvey Samuel GIBSON-7196 | | | MRIN: 2404 |
| Husband's mother | Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON-7197 | | | |

Wife

Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH-15

| | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Born | 20 Jul 1918 | Place | Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | 12-05-2008 | Place | Siloam Springs, AR | |
| Buried | 12-08-2008 | Place | Beatty Cemetery, Lincoln, AR | |
| Other Spouse | Columbus Jackson COX-154 | | | MRIN: 10 |
| Married | 5 Aug 1943 | Place | AR | |
| Other Spouse | Ross SPEARS-16 | | | MRIN: 1036 |
| Married | 23 Jun 1938 | Place | Stilwell, Oklahoma Adair County | |
| Wife's father | Charles Martin GALBRAITH-118 | | | MRIN: 11 |
| Wife's mother | Rachel Ann WINFREY-119 | | | |

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 1035

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|
| Husband | | |
| Ross SPEARS-16 | | |
| Born | 20 Jul 1911 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 19 Dec 1940 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Weddington Cemetery, Wedington, AR |
| Married | 23 Jun 1938 | Place Stilwell, Oklahoma Adair County |
| Husband's father | William Jasper (Jap) SPEARS-3195 MRIN: 1378 | |
| Husband's mother | Lillian Francis FARLEY-564 | |

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Wife | | |
| Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH-15 | | |
| Born | 20 Jul 1918 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 12-5-2008 | Place Siloam Springs, AR |
| Buried | 12-8-2008 | Place Beatty Cemetery, Lincoln, AR |
| Other Spouse | Columbus Jackson COX-154 MRIN: 10 | |
| Married | 5 Aug 1943 | Place AR |
| Other Spouse | James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 MRIN: 2561 | |
| Married | 6 Feb 2005 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas Washington Co. |
| Wife's father | Charles Martin GALBRAITH-118 MRIN: 11 | |
| Wife's mother | Rachel Ann WINFREY-119 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | M | Bobby Jack SPEARS-4 |
| Born | 21 Jan 1940 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas-at home |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Shirley Jeanne MARTIN-3 MRIN: 2 | |
| Married | 1 Jul 1960 | Place Lincoln, Wash Co., A |

Family Group Record- 2

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Husband Bobby Jack SPEARS-4 | | |
| Born | 21 Jan 1940 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas-at home |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 1 Jul 1960 | Place Lincoln, Wash Co., A |
| Husband's father | Ross SPEARS-16 MRIN: 1035 | |
| Husband's mother | Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH-15 | |
| Wife Shirley Jeanne MARTIN-3 | | |
| Born | 22 Apr 1942 | Place Oklahoma City, Ok |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | John Menan MARTIN-17 MRIN: 3 | |
| Wife's mother | Ethel Voleta CONNER-18 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | M Martin Jasper SPEARS-5 | |
| Born | 11 Jun 1961 | Place Fayetteville Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY-12 MRIN: 5 | |
| Married | 25 Aug 1978 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas - Baptist Church |
| 2 | M Mark Wayne SPEARS-6 | |
| Born | 8 Oct 1962 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Christine Marie WARREN-8 MRIN: 6 | |
| Married | 31 Aug 1984 | Place Fayetteville, Arkansas |
| 3 | F Jeannie Marie SPEARS-7 | |
| Born | 17 Jul 1970 | Place Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | (Willy) Phillip Brian WILLIAMS-11 MRIN: 7 | |
| Married | 29 Dec 1989 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas-Baptist Church |

Family Group Record- 5

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Husband | | |
| Martin Jasper SPEARS-5 | | |
| Born | 11 Jun 1961 | Place Fayetteville Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 25 Aug 1978 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas - Baptist Church |
| Husband's father | Bobby Jack SPEARS-4 MRIN: 2 | |
| Husband's mother | Shirley Jeanne MARTIN-3 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Wife | | |
| Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY-12 | | |
| Born | 30 Jul 1960 | Place Clinton, Van Buren Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 1 | F | Marsha Ann SPEARS-13 | |
| | Born | 25 Dec 1978 | Place Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | T. J. ROBB-883 MRIN: 8 | |
| | Married | 9 Feb 1995 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 2 | F | Monica Leigh SPEARS-14 | |
| | Born | 25 Mar 1981 | Place Siloam Sprs, Benton Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Joshua Tyler PAGAN-1079 MRIN: 9 | |
| | Married | 21 Aug 1998 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |

Family Group Record- 8

Page 1 of 1

Husband T. J. ROBB-883

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|
| Born | 25 Aug 1976 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 9 Feb 1995 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife Marsha Ann SPEARS-13

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|--|
| Born | 25 Dec 1978 | Place Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Martin Jasper SPEARS-5 | MRIN: 5 |
| Wife's mother | Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY-12 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Sonny Ray ROBB-884

| | | |
|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| Born | 4 Jun 1995 | Place Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F Tanner Jae ROBB-6668

| | | |
|------------|-------------|--|
| Born | 17 Dec 2001 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 9

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|--|-------------|--|
| Husband Joshua Tyler PAGAN-1079 | | |
| Born | 23 Jan 1973 | Place Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 21 Aug 1998 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Wife Monica Leigh SPEARS-14 | | |
| Born | 25 Mar 1981 | Place Siloam Sprs, Benton Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Martin Jasper SPEARS-5 MRIN: 5 |
| Wife's mother | | Elizabeth Ann APPLEBY-12 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Madison Elizabeth PAGAN-1080 | |
| | Born | 4 Nov 1998 | Place Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 | F | Nicole Kathleen PAGAN-1150 | |
| | Born | 17 Oct 2000 | Place Fayetteville, Wash Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 3 | M | Mason Jasper Wade PAGAN-7015 | |
| | Born | 4 Mar 2002 | Place Harrisburg, Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

4. Amberleigh Renae Hale. Nov 17, 2007

Family Group Record- 6

Page 1

Husband

Mark Wayne SPEARS-6

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Born | 8 Oct 1962 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 31 Aug 1984 | Place | Fayetteville, Arkansas |
| Husband's father | Bobby Jack SPEARS-4 | | |
| Husband's mother | Shirley Jeanne MARTIN-3 | | |

MRIN: 2

Wife

Christine Marie WARREN-8

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|
| Born | 18 Dec 1964 | Place | Roswell, New Mexico |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Sara Christine SPEARS-9

| | | | |
|------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Born | 2 May 1987 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Jesse Allen JONES-7070 | | |
| Married | 18 Jun 2005 | Place | Prairie Grove, Arkansas Washington Co |

MRIN: 2562

2

F Stephanie Ann SPEARS-10

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Born | 5 Sep 1989 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Spouse | Brooklee Mue Roach 7-13-2007 | | |
| Married | | Place | father: Coley Roach |

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 2562

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|
| Husband Jesse Allen JONES-7070 | | |
| Born | 28 May 1982 | Place Fayetteville, Arkansas Washington Co |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | <i>dw</i> . 18 Jun 2005 | Place Prairie Grove, Arkansas Washington Co |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|--|
| Wife Sara Christine SPEARS-9 | | |
| Born | 2 May 1987 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Mark Wayne SPEARS-6 | MRIN: 6 |
| Wife's mother | Christine Marie WARREN-8 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------|--|
| 1 | F | Lilly Ann JONES-7136 |
| Born | 10 Aug 2006 | Place Hastings Hospital, Tahlequah, Oklahoma |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 7

| | | |
|--|-------------|--|
| Husband (Willy) Phillip Brian WILLIAMS-11 | | |
| Born | 31 Oct 1967 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 29 Dec 1989 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas-Baptist Church |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Wife Jeannie Marie SPEARS-7 | | |
| Born | 17 Jul 1970 | Place Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Bobby Jack SPEARS-4 | MRIN: 2 |
| Wife's mother | Shirley Jeanne MARTIN-3 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1 | F | Rachel Ann WILLIAMS-1078 | |
| | Born | 10 Feb 1998 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 | M | Ross Everett WILLIAMS-7043 | |
| | Born | 25 Aug 2002 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 10

Husband **Columbus Jackson COX-154**

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------|
| Born | 14 Jul 1914 | Place | Newcastle, Texas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 26 Jan 1991 | Place | Fayetteville, Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place | Beaty Cem. Lincoln, AR Wash Co. |
| Married | 5 Aug 1943 | Place | AR |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

Wife **Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH-15**

| | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|
| Born | 20 Jul 1918 | Place | Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 12-05-2008 | Place | Silviam Sprs. AR |
| Buried | 12-08-2008 | Place | Beatty Cem. 1 Lincoln, AR |
| Other Spouse | Ross SPEARS-16 | | MRIN: 103 |
| Married | 23 Jun 1938 | Place | Stilwell, Oklahoma Adair County |
| Other Spouse | James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 | | MRIN: 256 |
| Married | 6 Feb 2005 | Place | Lincoln, Arkansas Washington Co. |
| Wife's father | Charles Martin GALBRAITH-118 | | MRIN: 11 |
| Wife's mother | Rachel Ann WINFREY-119 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Kenneth Darriel (Bud) COX-126**

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| Born | 1 Mar 1945 | Place | Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Paula Cecilia I. CUZICK-127 | | MRIN: 81 |
| Married | 23 Dec 1963 | Place | Morrow, Washington Co., Arkansas |

Family Group Record- 81

Page 1

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|
| Husband Kenneth Darriel (Bud) COX-126 | | |
| Born | 1 Mar 1945 | Place Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 23 Dec 1963 | Place Morrow, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | Columbus Jackson COX-154 | MRIN: 10 |
| Husband's mother | Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH-15 | |

| | | |
|---|-------------|---|
| Wife Paula Cecilia I. CUZICK-127 | | |
| Born | 18 Mar 1945 | Place Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | F | Grasha Renae COX-155 | |
| | Born | 4 Apr 1969 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Daniel (Danny) RIGSBEE-6874 | MRIN: 251 |
| | Married | 14 Feb 2002 | Place Eureka Springs, Arkansas |
| | Spouse | John Wiley JONES-28 | MRIN: 25 |
| | Married | 25 Oct 1993 (Div) | Place Bentonville, Benton Co., Arkansas |
| | Spouse | Tracy Alexander KINSEY-156 | MRIN: 266 |
| | Married | 1988 (Div) | Place Lincoln, Arkansas |
| 2 | F | Rebecca Annette COX-157 | |
| | Born | 23 Feb 1971 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Curtis Allen GRISCOM-158 | MRIN: 97 |
| | Married | 20 Dec 1991 | Place SUMMERS AR WASH CO |

Family Group Record- 2516

Page 1

Husband

Daniel (Danny) RIGSBEE-6874

| | |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| 14 Feb 2002 | Eureka Springs, Arkansas |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife

Grasha Renae COX-155

| | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|-----------|
| Born | 4 Apr 1969 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas | |
| Christened | | Place | | |
| Died | | Place | | |
| Buried | | Place | | |
| Other Spouse | John Wiley JONES-28 | | | MRIN: 25 |
| Married | 25 Oct 1993 (Div) | Place | Bentonville, Benton Co., Arkansas | |
| Other Spouse | Tracy Alexander KINSEY-156 | | | MRIN: 266 |
| Married | 1988 (Div) | Place | Lincoln, Arkansas | |
| Wife's father | Kenneth Darriel (Bud) COX-126 | | | MRIN: 81 |
| Wife's mother | Paula Cecilia I. CUZICK-127 | | | |

Notes

WIFE - Grasha Renae COX-155
 HSB: JOHN JONES
 PARENTS: BUD & PAULA CUZICK COX

20 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 97

Page 1

Husband **Curtis Allen GRISCOM-158**

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Born | 5 Feb 1970 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 20 Dec 1991 | Place | SUMMERS AR WASH CO |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | |

Wife **Rebecca Annette COX-157**

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Born | 23 Feb 1971 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | Kenneth Darriel (Bud) COX-126 | | MRIN: 81 |
| Wife's mother | Paula Cecilia L. CUZICK-127 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mary Madeline GRISCOM-1081**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 6 Oct 1997 | Place | Fayetteville, AR Washington C |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 16 Nov 1997 | Place | Little Rock, AR |
| Buried | | Place | Beaty Cem., Lincoln, Arkansas Washington Co. |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M **Clay Jackson GRISCOM-2993**

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| Born | 3 Mar 2000 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 M **Clark Riley GRISCOM-6798**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 15 Jan 2002 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

4 M **Coleman Brock GRISCOM-6797**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 15 Jan 2002 | Place | Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 2640

Page

| Husband Caldean Gunter THOMASON-7274 | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Born | 19 Oct 1880 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 27 May 1951 | Place Vinita, Oklahoma |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 15 Aug 1906 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| Wife Fannie Nute GIBSON-7273 | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Born | 14 Apr 1884 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 10 May 1957 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 |
| Wife's mother | | Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 |

MRIN: 2611

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Howard Denton THOMASON-7275 |
| | Born | 5 Sep 1907 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | 18 Feb 1958 |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Mary Elizabeth THOMASON-7276 |
| | Born | 23 Apr 1909 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | 19 Jan 1989 |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | Walter MARTIN-7277 |
| | Married | 2 Jun 1946 |

MRIN: 2641

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 | F | Virginia THOMASON-7278 |
| | Born | 21 Jun 1923 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | 10 Jan 1972 |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | Edgar Harry BERRY-7279 |
| | Married | 13 Oct 1951 |

MRIN: 2642

Notes

WIFE - Fannie Nute GIBSON-7273
Fannie "Nute" in family Bible. Married by Thos. S. Tennant, JP, at Bob Alexander's house.. Note by J.E. Gibson.

CHILD 1 - Howard Denton THOMASON-7275
No issue.

CHILD 2 - Mary Elizabeth THOMASON-7276
Married at Methodist Church Vinita, Oklahoma by Minister Dr. Dwight Hunt, a family friend.
No Issue

Family Group Record

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Husband | | Howard Denton THOMASON-7275 | |
| Born | 5 Sep 1907 | Place | Montoya, New Mexico |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 18 Feb 1958 | Place | Vinita, Oklahoma |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | | Caldean Gunter THOMASON-7274 | MRIN: 284 |
| Husband's mother | | Fannie Nute GIBSON-7273 | |

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Wife | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Notes
HUSBAND - Howard Denton THOMASON-7275
No issue.

Family Group Record- 2641

Page

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------------|
| Husband Walter MARTIN-7277 | | |
| Born | Place | 2-14-1912 |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | 12-22-1993 ? |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | Place | 2 Jun 1946 |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Mary Elizabeth THOMASON-7276 | | |
| Born | Place | 23 Apr 1909 |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | 19 Jan 1989 |
| Buried | Place | |
| Wife's father | Caldean Gunter THOMASON-7274 | MRIN: 264 |
| Wife's mother | Fannie Nute GIBSON-7273 | |
| Notes | | |
| WIFE - Mary Elizabeth THOMASON-7276 | | |
| Married at Methodist Church Vinita, Oklahoma by Minister Dr. Dwight Hunt, a family friend. | | |
| No Issue | | |

Family Group Record- 2642

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Husband | | |
| Edgar Harry BERRY-7279 | | |
| Born | 17 Jan 1913 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 13 Oct 1951 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| Wife | | |
| Virginia THOMASON-7278 | | |
| Born | 21 Jun 1923 | Place Westville, Adair Co., Oklahoma |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 10 Jan 1972 | Place at home, Tulsa, Oklahoma |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Caldean Gunter THOMASON-7274 |
| Wife's mother | | Fannie Nute GIBSON-7273 |
| | | MRIN: 2640 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 | F | Lucinda Jane BERRY-7280 | |
| | Born | 12 Apr 1963 | Place Vinita, Oklahoma |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Joel Lee BROWNING-7281 | |
| | Married | 28 Nov 1981 (Div) | Place Vinita, Okla at home of Mr. & Mrs. Walter Martin |
| | | | MRIN: 2643 |

Notes

CHILD 1 - Lucinda Jane BERRY-7280
Div. about 1983

Family Group Record- 2643

Page 1

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Husband | | |
| Joel Lee BROWNING-7281 | | |
| Born | 3 Nov 1957 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 28 Nov 1981 (Div) | Place Vinita, Okla at home of Mr. & Mrs. Walter Martin |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | |
| Lucinda Jane BERRY-7280 | | |
| Born | 12 Apr 1963 | Place Vinita, Oklahoma |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Edgar Harry BERRY-7279 MRIN: 264; | |
| Wife's mother | Virginia THOMASON-7278 | |
| Notes | | |
| WIFE - Lucinda Jane BERRY-7280 | | |
| Div. about 1983 | | |

Family Group Record- 2644

Page 1 of 1

| Husband James Wiley VENABLE-7283 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Born | 12 Feb 1882 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 15 Jan 1955 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 14 Dec 1909 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | Richard B. VENABLE-7284 MRIN: 2645 | |
| Husband's mother | Cartha M. PRICE-7285 | |

| Wife Virginia Rebecca GIBSON-7282 | | |
|--|--|---|
| Born | 14 Dec 1887 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 10 Dec 1971 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Wife's father | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 MRIN: 2613 | |
| Wife's mother | Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---|--|
| 1 | M | Harry J. VENABLE-7286 | |
| | Born | 20 Jun 1911 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 8 Nov 1917 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 2 | M | William Gibson VENABLE-7287 | |
| | Born | 26 Jul 1915 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 9 Jul 1988/1989 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Dutch Mills Cemetery, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Spouse | Anna LUGINBUEL-7289 MRIN: 2646 | |
| | Married | 22 Aug 1937 | Place |
| 3 | M | Lacy Bean VENABLE-7288 | |
| | Born | 17 Dec 1922 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 27 Nov 1984 | Place VA Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Jeanette LEOPARD-7303 MRIN: 2651 | |
| | Married | Bef 1947 (Div) | Place |
| | Spouse | Justeena HILL - HASKETT-7304 MRIN: 2652 | |
| | Married | 1960 | Place |

20 Feb 2007

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 2646

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| Husband William Gibson VENABLE-7287 | | |
| Born | 26 Jul 1915 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 9 Jul 1988/1989 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Dutch Mills Cemetery, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Married | 22 Aug 1937 | Place |
| Husband's father | James Wiley VENABLE-7283 | MRIN: 2644 |
| Husband's mother | Virginia Rebecca GIBSON-7282 | |
| Wife Anna LUGINBUEL-7289 | | |
| Born | 29 Sep 1907 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 19 Jan 1994 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Dutch Mills Cemetery, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Mary Ellen VENABLE-7290 |
| | Born | 31 Dec 1939 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | John KIMMER-7292 MRIN: 2647 |
| | Married | 6 Oct 1963 Place |
| | Spouse | Edward M. BROGDON-7294 MRIN: 2648 |
| | Married | 2 Jul 1987 Place |
| 2 | F | Anna Ruth VENABLE-7291 |
| | Born | 14 Aug 1941 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | James MUNNERLYN-7298 MRIN: 2650 |
| | Married | Bef 1965 Place |

Family Group Record- 2647

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Husband John KIMMER-7292 | | |
| Born | 29 Sep 1907 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 19 Jan 1994 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 6 Oct 1963 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------|
| Wife Mary Ellen VENABLE-7290 | | |
| Born | 31 Dec 1939 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Edward M. BROGDON-7294 | MRIN: 2648 |
| Married | 2 Jul 1987 | Place |
| Wife's father | William Gibson VENABLE-7287 | MRIN: 2646 |
| Wife's mother | Anna LUGINBUEL-7289 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 1 | F Lori Ann KIMMER-7293 | |
| Born | 24 Jul 1966 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | David Wayne JONES-7295 | MRIN: 2649 |
| Married | 31 May 1986 | Place |

Family Group Record- 2648

| | | |
|--|------------|-------|
| Husband Edward M. BROGDON-7294 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 2 Jul 1987 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|------------|
| Wife Mary Ellen VENABLE-7290 | | |
| Born | 31 Dec 1939 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | John KIMMER-7292 | MRIN: 2647 |
| Married | 6 Oct 1963 | Place |
| Wife's father | William Gibson VENABLE-7287 | MRIN: 2646 |
| Wife's mother | Anna LUGINBUEL-7289 | |

Notes
HUSBAND - Edward M. BROGDON-7294
Edward is the son of Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Brogdon of Hayti, MO. Edward has a daughtr, Mary Lynn, who is married to Chris Massey. They have a son, Brandon

Family Group Record- 2651

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Husband | | |
| Lacy Bean VENABLE-7288 | | |
| Born | 17 Dec 1922 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 27 Nov 1984 | Place VA Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Bef 1947 (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Justeena HILL - HASKETT-7304 | MRIN: 2652 |
| Married | 1960 | Place |
| Husband's father | James Wiley VENABLE-7283 | MRIN: 2644 |
| Husband's mother | Virginia Rebecca GIBSON-7282 | |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife | | |
| Jeanette LEOPARD-7303 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Catherine Kaye VENABLE-7305 |
| | Born | 22 Apr 1947 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | John David WAECHTER-7313 |
| | Married | unknown (Div) |
| 2 | M | David Carl VENABLE-7306 |
| | Born | 7 Jul 1948 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | Patty RICHARDSON-7315 |
| | Married | unknown |

Notes

CHILD 2 - David Carl VENABLE-7306
Living in Alaska, 1981. 11-29-1984 living Concord, California. Married to Patty Richardson, b. Tulsa, OK.

Family Group Record- 2653

| | | |
|--|---------------|-------|
| Husband John David WAECHTER-7313 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|------------------------|------------|
| Wife Catherine Kaye VENABLE-7305 | | |
| Born | 22 Apr 1947 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Lacy Bean VENABLE-7288 | MRIN: 2651 |
| Wife's mother | Jeanette LEOPARD-7303 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Lacy Drew WAECHTER-7308 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Elena MARMUREANU-7314 MRIN: 2655 |
| | Married | unknown Place |

Family Group Record- 2654

| | | |
|---|------------------------|------------|
| Husband David Carl VENABLE-7306 | | |
| Born | 7 Jul 1948 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Husband's father | Lacy Bean VENABLE-7288 | MRIN: 2651 |
| Husband's mother | Jeanette LEOPARD-7303 | |
| Wife Patty RICHARDSON-7315 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Notes | | |
| HUSBAND - David Carl VENABLE-7306 | | |
| Living in Alaska, 1981. 11-29-1984 living Concord, California. Married to Patty Richardson, b. Tulsa, OK. | | |

Family Group Record- 2652

Page 1 of 1

Husband

Lacy Bean VENABLE-7288

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Born | 17 Dec 1922 | Place | Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 27 Nov 1984 | Place | VA Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 1960 | Place | |
| Other Spouse | Jeanette LEOPARD-7303 | | MRIN: 2651 |
| Married | Bef 1947 (Div) | Place | |
| Husband's father | James Wiley VENABLE-7283 | | MRIN: 2644 |
| Husband's mother | Virginia Rebecca GIBSON-7282 | | |

Wife

Justeena HILL - HASKETT-7304

| | | | |
|---------------|--|-------|--|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Robert Lacy VENABLE-7309

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 12 Sep 1961 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M James Richard VENABLE-7310

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 12 Sep 1963 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 Infant VENABLE-7311

| | | | |
|------------|--|-------|---|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Notes

WIFE - Justeena HILL - HASKETT-7304
Teena has son Jimmy Haskett by previous marriage.

Family Group Record- 2656

Page 1 c

Husband **George Washington BURKETT-7317**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Born | 5 Jun 1846 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 13 May 1938 | Place 92 years |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 13 Oct 1873 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Matilda Ann GIBSON-7316**

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Born | 28 Oct 1850 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 13 Jan 1889 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | John GIBSON-7198 | MRIN: 2607 |
| Wife's mother | Virginia Phoebe CARNAHAN-7199 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mamie BURKETT-7321**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 20 Sep 1874 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 10 Aug 1915 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F **Ethyl Dee BURKETT-7318**

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Born | 19 Oct 1876 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1956 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Haskell, Oklahoma |
| Spouse | James Tuck WHITKER-7325 | MRIN: 2657 |
| Married | 15 Mar 1904 | Place |

3 M **Henry Earl BURKETT-7319**

| | | |
|------------|------|--------------------------------------|
| Born | 1877 | Place Handicapped in speech and body |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1957 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Haskell, Oklahoma |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

4 M **George G. BURKETT-7322**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 7 Sep 1881 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 7 Sep 1881 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2656

Page 2 c

| | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Husband | | George Washington BURKETT-7317 | |
| Wife | | Matilda Ann GIBSON-7316 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 5 | M | James Ralph BURKETT-7320 | |
| | Born | 10 Feb 1883 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 22 Jun 1916/1918 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Wash. Co., AR |
| | Spouse | Ethyl M. FUNKHOUSER-7330 MRIN: 2659 | |
| | Married | 5 Feb 1911 | Place |
| 6 | F | Lizzie Kate BURKETT-7323 | |
| | Born | 7 Jun 1885 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 31 Jul 1886 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Wash. Co., AR |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 7 | F | Beulah Irene BURKETT-7324 | |
| | Born | 8 Jun 1887 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 26 Sep 1888 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Wash. Co., AR |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - George Washington BURKETT-7317

Geo. Wash. Burkett subsequently married Ocie Bost, dau. of neighbor, John Bost, and they had 1 son, John Gullledge Burkett, b 2-23-1900 at Summers, Arkansas and d. 4-19-1965 at Summers, buried at Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Gullledge married Zella Stevens Cann (b. 1904) late in life. No children. I think George married a thrid time, probably 1920, to a Texas woman, "Miss Maud," but this ended in divorce as did his marriage to Ocie.

CHILD 5 - James Ralph BURKETT-7320

Notes on James Ralph Burkett and Ethyl M. Funkhouser Burkett by J.E. Gibson. See page 120, Secretary's Book, Coon Creek Club, Organized 4-3-1901. Also used by John P. Gibson for records of County road work and various prsonal accounts. Property of Stanley Thompson and Mary Martin, Vinita, Oklahoma.

John Burkett

The writer is indebted to Mr. Rodney Burkett Whitaker of Frederic, Maryland for most of the Burkett information.



Henry Earl Burkett and horse Lightfoot.

John Burkett (also Burket) was born July 10, 1813, place unknown (Germany is given by some, doubted by others) the son of George Burkett and Elizabeth Till Burkett. He married, probably in Mississippi, Mary Barnes, born 1817 - died 1862 on the way to Arkansas. John died June 4, 1904 and is buried at Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati, Arkansas. He remained a widower following Mary's death. John and family arrived in Washington County, Arkansas after 1862 and first stopped south of Lincoln, Arkansas near Bethesda Cemetery, soon moving near the Harrell Cemetery north of Cincinnati, Arkansas and then to a house near the Quince Marquess place on Ballard Creek and then half a mile up the creek to a spot in S8T15NR33W, (per Valley Dalton Smith, great grandson), where he remained. John was an expert carpenter, cabinetmaker, blacksmith and pipe fitter. The writer has a "wardrobe" made by Mr. Burkett of Wild Cherry Lumber; it is pegged together, with some square nails being used. He also made looms, etc. and had a foot-powered "turning lathe" on which he made table legs, etc., a real all around craftsman.

His children were (1) John William, born 1836; (2) Lavina born 1837, remained in Mississippi married a Stamps of the Stamps-Baxter singers; (3) Andrew Jackson, born in 1839; (4) Sarah Ann, born 1842; (5) Nathan Lamiel, born 1844; (6) George Washington born June 1846, died May 12, 1938 buried Gibson-Parks Cemetery; (7) Elizabeth Till, born 1847-1940; (8) Martha Haseltine, born December 24, 1849, married on September 1875

to Travis L. Beaty, born 1842, died 1950 (?); (9) James Madison born 1851; (10) Adelia Caroline, born August 1853, died January 1, 1931, buried Old Union, Cincinnati, married May 21, 1876 Mead Smith, born October 18, 1852, died March 7, 1928, buried Old Union Cemetery; (11) Mary Susannah, born 1857.

Since writing the above, I have found John Burkett's obituary which states he was born in South Carolina, was buried June 1904, belonged to the Baptist Church and the Masonic Lodge. The funeral was conducted and the obit written by D. A. Squy.

George Washington Burkett was born June 5, 1846 at Matitello, Lawrence County, Mississippi and died May 13, 1938 Summers, Arkansas, married 13 (or 30) October, 1873, Matilda Ann Gibson, born October 28, 1850, died January 1889, daughter of John and Virginia Phoebe Carnahan Gibson. Both buried Gibson-Parks Cemetery. Children: (1) Mary Burkett, born September 20, 1874, died August 10, 1915, never married; (2) Henry Earl, born 1877, died about 1957, buried Haskell, Oklahoma never married; (3) Ethel Dee, born October 19, 1876 - died 1956, buried in Haskell, Oklahoma. Children: Rodney Burkett (Joe) born March 17, 1904 married on July 1930, Ila Marie Parsons born March 17, 1909, Dothan, Alabama. One child, Hazel Ethelwyn, born November 12, 1940; (B) Hazel LaVern (Pete) Captain USA, born July 22, 1907 died May 1970, buried National Cemetery Ft. Gibson, married Eunice, child Mary Kay who married a Booth; (4) George G., born died September 7, 1881; (5) James Ralph Burkett born February 10, 1883, died June 22, 1916 (or 1918) buried Gibson-Parks Cemetery, married February 5, 1911 to Ethel M. Funkhouser born 1884, died 1974, daughter of Henry and Mattie Max Funkhouser. Buried. As Ethyl Brewster without Henry Brewster. No children; (6) Lizzie Kate, born June 7, 1885, died July 31, 1886; (7) Beulah Irene born June 8, 1887 - died September 26, 1888.

G. W. Burkett later married Ocie Bost, 1870-1950, daughter of a neighbor, John Bost, divorced. One son, J. Gullledge Burkett born 1900 - died 1965, married Zella Stevens Cann, born 1901. Gullledge buried Prairie Grove, Cemetery. It is believed George married a third time, probably 1920 to a Texas woman but this too ended in divorce.

By: James E. Gil

Family Group Record- 2657

Page 1 of

Husband **James Tuck WHITKER-7325**

| | | |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Born | 23/24 Jul 1878 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2 Oct 1950 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Haskell, Oklahoma |
| Married | 15 Mar 1904 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Ethyl Dee BURKETT-7318**

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Born | 19 Oct 1876 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1956 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Haskell, Oklahoma |
| Wife's father | George Washington BURKETT-7317 | MRIN: 2656 |
| Wife's mother | Matilda Ann GIBSON-7316 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Rodney Burkett "Joe" WHITKER-7326**

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|------------|
| Born | 2 Apr 1905 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Marie PARSONS-7328 | MRIN: 2658 |
| Married | unknown | Place |

2 M **Harry WHITKER-7327**

| | | |
|------------|------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1980 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes

CHILD 1 - Rodney Burkett "Joe" WHITKER-7326

Rodney "Joe" Whitaker was living at Bourbon, Crwford Co., Missouri. In 1982 he was living at Fredrick, MD. Notes-Rodney Whitakers records

CHILD 2 - Harry WHITKER-7327

Harry Burkett is married, has children, lived in Okteha & Wainright, Oklahoma

Family Group Record- 2658

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------|
| Husband Rodney Burkett "Joe" WHITKER-7326 | | |
| Born | 2 Apr 1905 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Husband's father | James Tuck WHITKER-7325 | MRIN: 2657 |
| Husband's mother | Ethyl Dee BURKETT-7318 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Wife Marie PARSONS-7328 | | |
| Born | | Place near Dothan, Alabama |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|---|-------|
| 1 | F Hazle Ethelwyn WHITKER-7329 | |
| Born | 12 Nov 1940 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes
HUSBAND - Rodney Burkett "Joe" WHITKER-7326
Rodney "Joe" Whitaker was living at Bourbon, Crwford Co., Missouri. In 1982 he was living at Fredrick, MD. Notes-Rodney Whitakers records

CHILD 1 - Hazle Ethelwyn WHITKER-7329
Hazle Whitaker was living in Fredrick, MD 1980-1999 and in 2000. Notes-Rodney Whitakers records

Family Group Record- 2659

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---|
| Husband James Ralph BURKETT-7320 | | |
| Born | 10 Feb 1883 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 22 Jun 1916/1918 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Wash. Co., AR |
| Married | 5 Feb 1911 | Place |
| Husband's father | George Washington BURKETT-7317 | |
| Husband's mother | Matilda Ann GIBSON-7316 | |

MRIN: 2656

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--|
| Wife Ethyl M. FUNKHOUSER-7330 | | |
| Born | 1884 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1974 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Sugar Hill Cemetery, Lincoln, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Notes

HUSBAND - James Ralph BURKETT-7320

Notes on James Ralph Burkett and Ethyl M. Funkhouser Burkett by J.E. Gibson. See page 120, Secretary's Book, Coon Creek Club, Organized 4-3-1901. Also used by John P. Gibson for records of County road work and various prsonal accounts. Property of Stanley Thompson and Mary Martin, Vinita, Oklahoma.

WIFE - Ethyl M. FUNKHOUSER-7330

Ethyl Funkhouser Burkett later married Henry "Moody" Brewster and both are buried in Sugar Hill Cemetery, SW Lincoln, Arkansas.

WILLIAM & ELIZA HARRRELL GIBSON

BOOK ON SUMMIERS, ARKANSAS - J. E. Gibson & Zella Cannon

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

1. William GIBSON (b.5 Nov 1826-Alabama;d.10 May 1865)

sp: Eliza HARRELL (b.25 Nov 1827;m.18 Sep 1845;d.7 Nov 1879)

2. Jane GIBSON (b.9 Aug 1847;d.22 Feb 1928)

sp: James Pogue SMITH (b.17 Dec 1839;m.16 Sep 1866)

3. Nora SMITH (b.7 Jul 1867;d.13 Mar 1935)

sp: Timothy W. CLYNE (b.27 Mar 1858;m.19 Aug 1897;d.6 Sep 1940)

4. Elmer "Elma" CLYNE (b.23 Aug 1898)

sp: Pearl FRANKLIN (m.unknown)

5. Nora Irene CLYNE (b.16 Mar 1934)

sp: Robert (Bobby) E. MCGRAW (m.unknown)

6. Kathy Irene MCGRAW (b.1 Sep 1957)

6. Teresa Lea MCGRAW (b.20 May 1960)

6. Jo Ann MCGRAW (b.18 Jun 1964)

5. Ruth Ellen CLYNE

sp: Ronald G. COKER (m.unknown)

6. Deborah Ann COKER (b.25 Feb 1952)

6. David Wayne COKER (b.19 Jan 1959)

6. Dana Sue COKER (b.13 Sep 1961)

6. Lori COKER (b.30 Nov 1968)

5. Mary Sue CLYNE

sp: John ABLE (m.unknown date)

6. Terry Lynn Able ABLE

sp: David SPEAR (m.unknown date)

5. Wesley Chaffin CLYNE

sp: Helen WELLS (m.unknown date)

6. Robt. Stanley (Bobbie) CLYNE

sp: Randy HARRINGTON (m.9 Oct 1953)

7. Tracy CLYNE (b.8 Dec 1976)

7. Tonya CLYNE (b.3 Oct 1978)

5. Betty Joyce CLYNE

sp: Edgar MILLER (m.unknown date)

6. Shery Lynn MILLER (b.19 Sep 1956)

sp: Allen POULTER (m.unknown date)

7. Christopher POULTER

sp: Kenneth FRANCE (m.unknown date)

6. John Steven FRANCE (b.7 Aug 1965)

5. Ann Avon CLYNE (b.20 Mar 1940)

5. Jackie Kay CLYNE (b.16 Apr 1945)

5. Billy Gene CLYNE (b.17 Sep 1931)

sp: Carolyn JOHNSON (m.unknown date)

6. Michael Wayne CLYNE (b.13 May 1954)

sp: DeeDee MCCREDY (b.7 Aug 1955;m.unknown date)

6. Karen Sue CLYNE (b.26 Apr 1957)

sp: Gordon (Corky) COOK (m.unknown date)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

- 7. Jennifer COOK (b.25 Jun 1975)
- 4. Jean CLYNE (b.6 Oct 1902)
 - sp: Edward PATTERSON (m.unknown date;d.26 Jun 1980-White Bear Lake,Minnesota)
- 4. Kate (Sally E.) CLYNE (b.31 Dec 1904)
 - sp: Buster L. HUDSON (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Patty Lee HUDSON
 - sp: Duke DUPLANTY (m.unknown date)
- 3. William Torrance SMITH (b.5 Apr 1870;d.24 Apr 1943)
 - sp: Mary E. "Polly" THOMASON (m.20 Jan 1897)
 - 4. Tom Thomason SMITH (d.1-30-1913 ? date-15 years)
- 3. Ellen Dora SMITH (b.10 Oct 1872;d.26 Feb 1957)
- 3. Sallie SMITH (b.2 Apr 1875;d.3 Jan 1929)
 - sp: Moses Lee BARNES (b.1868;m.14 Feb 1898;d.1943)
 - 4. Maud BARNES (b.26 Dec 1898)
 - sp: Hiram HENDERSON (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Wanda HENDERSON
 - sp: Don HOFF (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Donnie HOFF
 - sp: Claudia Jean CROW (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Dawn Lynnett HOFF
 - 7. Tony Arthur HOFF
 - 6. Debbie HOFF
 - 6. Sandra HOFF
 - sp: Dahl WYSE (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Chris Grant WYSE
 - 7. Creg Lee WYSE
 - 5. H. T. HENDERSON
 - sp: Helen MEAD (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Barbara HENDERSON
 - sp: Vernon VAN SLYKE (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Vernon VAN SLYKE, JR.
 - 7. Dale Van VAN SLYKE
 - 7. William (Billy) VAN SLYKE
 - 6. Nancy HENDERSON
 - sp: Paul DeWayne MARTIN (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Bryan Wayne MARTIN
 - 7. Janet Kay MARTIN
 - 7. David Michael MARTIN
 - 6. Jean HENDERSON
 - sp: Daniel ROGERS (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Dana Elaine (or Dona E.) ROGERS
 - 7. Lucinda Sue or Cynthia Sue ROGERS
 - sp: Ester ELLIOTT (m.unknown date)
- 5. Lafayette Green (Buddy) HENDERSON

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Bettie HAYES (m.unknown date)

6. Ronnie HENDERSON

sp: Barbara ANGLIN (m.unknown date(Div))

7. Mahlon C. HENDERSON

5. Ruth HENDERSON

sp: Claud STANLEY (m.unknown date)

6. Jeanne STANLEY

sp: Burl HUSKEY (m.unknown date - div 11-1974(Div))

6. Paula STANLEY

sp: James WILLIS (m.unknown date-div 6-1974(Div))

7. Jaycie Lynn WILLIS (b.30 Jun 1973)

sp: James MILLER (m.7-1975 - 2nd marriage)

4. Ross BARNES (b.16 Feb 1909)

sp: Mable GREGORY (m.unknown date)

5. Wyman BARNES

5. Sherry BARNES

sp: — unknown name JONES (m.unknown date)

6. Kevin JONES (b.7 Sep 1958)

6. Steven JONES (b.17 Feb 1960)

6. Julie JONES (b.7 Feb 1964)

5. Frank J. BARNES

sp: Sharon K. Spencer (m.unknown date)

6. Ann Jeannett BARNES

4. Joe Lloyd BARNES (b.16 Jan 1909;d.5 Apr 1991)

sp: Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE (b.12 Feb 1912;m.unknown date)

5. Billy Doyle BARNES

sp: Carol COX (m.28 Mar 1981)

5. Carol BARNES

sp: Jim TRAMMEL (m.unknown date)

6. Jared Dustin TRAMMEL (b.2 Mar 1982)

sp: Neal FLORER (m.unknown date(Div))

5. Trecia BARNES

sp: Tom SLAUGHTER (m.unknown date)

6. Charles Edwrd (Eddie) SLAUGHTER (b.21 Jul 1964)

6. Doug SLAUGHTER (b.22 Nov 1970)

6. Mike SLAUGHTER (b.26 Aug 1973)

5. Willene BARNES (b.24 Jun 1931)

sp: Charles W. WASHINGTON (m.29 Jun 1950)

6. Vickie Joe WASHINGTON (b.12 Feb 1954)

sp: Edward BAILEY (b.25 Apr 1949;m.unknown date)

7. Charles Dale BAILEY (b.10 Apr 1978)

7. Amy BAILEY (b.15 Mar 1982)

6. Charla K. WASHINGTON

sp: Tim REED (m.unknown date)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

- 5. J. L. BARNES
 - sp: Peggy Farnsworth (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Peri Ann BARNES
 - 6. Timothy A. BARNES
 - 6. Shawna CUSTINBORTER
 - sp: Dorris CUSTINBORTER (m.unknown date)
- 5. SAM BARNES (b.2 Sep 1943)
 - sp: Sharon PEARSON (b.13 Jan 1945;m.31 May 1963)
 - 6. Joey Edward BARNES (b.7 Dec 1967)
 - 6. Samantha Kay BARNES (b.28 Apr 1973)
 - sp: Kelly PAUL (m.unknown date)
- 5. Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES
 - sp: Virginia MORRIS (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Anita BARNES
 - sp: Nelson SMITH (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Nicklous SMITH
 - 6. Dona BARNES
 - sp: Jack KELLY (m.unknown date-separated 4-15-1982)
 - 7. Casey KELLY
 - 6. Robin BARNES
 - sp: David WOFFORD (m.unknown date)
 - sp: Patsy LITTLEFIELD (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Robert LITTLEFIELD
- 5. Bill BARNES
- 5. Gary BARNES
 - sp: Donna BUCKLEY (m.unknown date)
 - sp: Marie LANKFORD (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Jim BARNES
 - 6. Brian BARNES
 - 6. Tracy BARNES
- 4. James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES (b.1 May 1916)
 - sp: Melba CHARTIER (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Joyce BARNES
 - sp: Gean MCMAHAN (m.unknown date)
 - 6. David Shane MCMAHAN
 - 6. Sheryl Lynn MCMAHAN
 - 5. Celia Barnes BARNES
 - sp: Cecil "Sonnie" MOORE (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Lora Jean MOORE
 - 6. Cecil MOORE
 - 6. Barbara Kay MOORE
 - 5. Robert Steven HARRIS
 - sp: Martha WOMACK (m.unknown date-Div. about 1970(Div))
 - 6. Shawn HARRIS

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

5. Dixie Jane HARRIS

sp: Don BINGHAM (m.unknown date)

6. Carolyn Denise BINGHAM

6. Kenneth Michael BINGHAM

6. Cora Elizabeth Dunham BINGHAM

sp: William G. Dunham (m.unknown date)

5. Cynthia Elaine HARRIS

sp: Joe MAYFIELD (m.unknown date)

6. Daran Joe MAYFIELD

6. Everett Jason MAYFIELD

5. Frank Matthews HARRIS

sp: Dellia RATLIFF (m.unknown date(Div))

sp: Iris SCHMIDT (m.unknown date(Div))

3. James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH (b.3 Sep 1877;d.10 Sep 1926)

sp: Dessie RHEA (b.20 Feb 1883;m.16 Nov 1902;d.24 Sep 1961)

4. Ralph SMITH (b.4 Sep 1903)

sp: Mable SMITH (m.unknown date)

5. Virginia Lea SMITH

sp: Claude R. BRANCH Jr. (m.unknown date)

6. Pattie Sue BRANCH

6. Carol Ann BRANCH

6. Timothy R. BRANCH

5. Frances Ann SMITH

sp: Kenneth HEYNE (m.unknown date)

6. Kenneth Wayne HEYNE

sp: Barbara — HEYNE (m.unknown date)

7. Elton Wayne HEYNE

6. Terry HEYNE

6. Gregory HEYNE

4. Vincent (Tobe) SMITH (b.20 Feb 1905;d.23 Feb 1979)

sp: Edith FRANKLIN (m.unknown date)

5. Janis SMITH

sp: Robert RICHARDS (m.unknown date)

6. Melissa Jo RICHARDS

6. Eric Vincent SMITH

6. Michael Scott SMITH

5. Phyllis SMITH

sp: Earnest TINNERELO (m.unknown date)

6. Mary Antonnett TINNERELO

6. Caryl Denise TINNERELO

4. Kate SMITH (b.21 Apr 1907)

sp: Eddie ABBOT (m.unknown date)

5. Billie Joe ABBOT

sp: Gail MORRIS (m.unknown date)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

- 6. Jannanne Kay ABBOT
- 6. Tracy Lynn ABBOT
- 6. Teresa Jo ABBOT
- sp: Pearl ---- ABBOT (m.1975)
- 4. Jane SMITH
 - sp: Albert JOHNSON (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Jimmie JOHNSON
- 4. Jim (J.M.) ? SMITH (b.2 Aug 1909;d.8 Mar 1955-Information uncertain)
 - sp: May HENDERSON (m.unknown date)
 - 5. James Arnold SMITH
 - sp: Barbara --- SMITH (m.unknown date;d.1973-Killed in car accident)
 - 6. Robert Raymond SMITH
 - sp: Linda KROMER (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Adam SMITH
 - 6. Delana SMITH
 - sp: Jessie WATTS (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Heath WATTS
 - 6. Lila Smith SMITH
 - sp: Dave SPIEGEL (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Nicole Lea SPIEGEL
 - 6. Brenda SMITH
 - sp: Gayle Smallwood HARTMAN (m.1972)
 - 5. Ruth SMITH
 - sp: Bud HAMMOND (m.unknown date)
 - 6. James Franklin (Jeff) HAMMOND
 - 6. Jan HAMMOND
 - 6. John HAMMOND
 - 6. Josh HAMMOND
 - 6. Jim HAMMOND
 - 6. Jerry HAMMOND
- 4. John Rhea SMITH (b.23 Jan 1915)
 - sp: Frances CUNNINGHAM (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Jimmie Cunningham SMITH
 - 5. David Cunningham SMITH
- 4. Harry "Buttermilk" SMITH (b.23 Jun 1917)
 - sp: Nadine SMYTHE (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Carol Lynn SMITH
 - 5. Sharon Sue SMITH
 - sp: Pauline HAHN (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Jimmie LINDLEY
 - sp: Doris Sue GRIGGS (m.unknown date(Div))
 - 6. Connie LINDLEY
 - sp: Jim BLEVINS (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Pattie Sue BLEVINS

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

- 6. Johnny LINDLEY
 - sp: Robin — LINDLEY (m.unknown date)
 - 7. Justin LINDLEY
 - 5. Leonard KAUFFMAN
 - sp: Evelyn ROACH (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Lennie KAUFFMAN
 - 6. David KAUFFMAN
 - 6. Stacy KAUFFMAN
- 4. Myrtle SMITH (b.22 Dec 1919)
 - sp: Eddie BARKER (m.unknown date)
 - 5. Linda BARKER
 - sp: Bobbie WILKINS (m.unknown date(Div))
 - 6. Bobby Lynn WILKINS
 - 6. Robin Lynette WILKINS
 - sp: Michael WINSEBERG (m.unknown date(Div))
 - sp: Jim LINDLEY (m.unknown date)
- 3. Barbara SMITH (b.11 Jul 1880;d.14 Oct 1911)
 - sp: Curtis JOHNSON (m.11 Aug 1907)
 - 4. Joe Gibson JOHNSON (b.27 Sep 1911;d.5 Oct 1911)
- 3. Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH (b.22 Jun 1883;d.30 Apr 1963)
 - sp: Kate R. MAY (b.1893;m.16 Dec 1916;d.1940)
 - 4. Nellie May SMITH (b.14 Oct 1917)
 - sp: L.D. KEYES (m.Jun 1937)
 - 5. Harold Dean KEYES (b.27 Jul 1938)
 - sp: Wilma J. SCOTT (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Terry Lee KEYES (b.2 Feb 1961)
 - 6. Danny Allen KEYES (b.25 Jul 1962)
 - 5. Betty Ruth KEYES (b.22 Feb 1941)
 - sp: Victor P. VICANDOA (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Barbara Ann VICANDOA (b.10 Sep 1958)
 - 6. Fermin Jess VICANDOA (b.3 Jun 1961)
 - 6. Joseph Vic VICANDOA (b.24 Oct 1964)
 - 5. Carolyn Fay KEYES (b.21 Aug 1943)
 - sp: Marvin BYRD (b.9 Oct 1938;m.unknown date)
 - 6. Jessica Ann BYRD (b.12-12-66/ ? 12 or 21)
 - 6. Gary Dean BYRD (b.13 Mar 1966)
 - 5. Thresa Ann KEYES (b.1 Sep 1946)
 - sp: Allen COX (b.17 May 1939;m.unknown date)
 - 6. David Allen COX (b.29 Sep 1963)
 - sp: Hershel MANKINS (m.15 May 1954)
 - 4. Margaret Fay SMITH (b.25 Sep 1919)
 - sp: Oscar K. CANTRELL (m.1 Jan 1942)
 - 5. Barbara Jean CANTRELL (b.24 Dec 1945;d.19 Dec 1962)
 - 5. Kenneth CANTRELL (b.19 Aug 1952)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Robert WOOD (m.5 Oct 1967)

4. Betty Jo SMITH (b.5 Nov 1921;d.27 Aug 1923)

4. Delmer H. SMITH (b.24 Nov 1923-Unmarried)

4. Patrick Harrell "Pat" SMITH (b.17 Mar 1926)

sp: Helen Louise DUNCAN/JOHNSON (m.23 May 1953)

5. Joe Ross SMITH (b.23 Apr 1954)

5. Terry A. Smith SMITH (b.4 Jan 1956)

4. Roy Carter SMITH (b.19 Dec 1928)

sp: Segrid Irene GRAME (b.5 Mar 1934;m.31 Oct 1953)

5. James Harrell SMITH (b.24 Dec 1954)

sp: Debbie C. HOLTZEN (b.11 Nov 1955;m.17 Aug 1974(Div))

5. Katherine Ann SMITH (b.25 Mar 1956)

sp: Jimmie Ray FULMER (b.24 Jun 1954;m.10 Dec 1977)

6. Melissa Sue FULMER (b.4 Sep 1979)

4. Shirley Maxine SMITH (b.13 Jun 1931)

sp: J. D. JOHNSON (b.29 May 1931;m.15 Dec 1950)

5. Jackie Dean JOHNSON (b.17 Apr 1952)

5. Sondra Kay JOHNSON (b.2 Sep 1960)

5. Brenda JOHNSON (b.2 Sep 1960)

5. John David/Douglas JOHNSON (b.11 Sep 1964)

4. Mary Sue SMITH (b.25 Sep 1935;d.2006)

sp: Argle Joe SMITH (b.7 May 1927;m.12 Oct 1962)

5. Rickie SMITH (b.2 Mar 1954)

4. William Thomas (Bill) SMITH (b.2 Apr 1938)

sp: Barbara Ann LACKEY (m.13 Sep 1968(Div))

3. Gilbert Ross SMITH (b.21 Jun 1886;d.21 May 1935)

sp: Pearl Mae PALMER (b.27 Sep 1881;m.30 Aug 1908;d.29 Oct 1947)

4. Barbara (Ruth) SMITH (b.27 Jun 1909-Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas;d.9 Apr 1986-Tulsa, Oklahoma)

sp: Roy Eugene SPEARS (b.2 Nov 1904-Cincinnati, WC, AR;m.1 Jun 1928(Div);d.1 Nov 1993-Prairie Grove, Wash Co AR)

5. Billy Don SPEARS (b.18 Feb 1929-Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR)

sp: Mary Lou WILLIS (b.23 Nov 1930-Logan, Benton Co., Arkansas;m.29 Oct 1949)

6. Larry Don SPEARS (b.7 Dec 1950;d.13 Dec 1950-Cincinnati, Washington Co, Arkansas)

6. Roger Alan SPEARS (b.16 Jan 1952-Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR)

sp: Diana Wolf ROBERTS

6. Paula Karen SPEARS (b.2 Feb 1953-Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR)

sp: Karrell Dwyane WILLOUGHBY (m.unknown date(Div))

7. Joshua Caleb WILLOUGHBY (b.9 Feb 1976)

7. Noah Nathaniel WILLOUGHBY (b.22 May 1978)

7. Zacharia Seth WILLOUGHBY (b.18 Jun 1980)

sp: UNKNOWN

8. Tristin AnnaLee WILLOUGHBY

7. Luke Andrew WILLOUGHBY

3. Kate SMITH (b.27 Aug 1889;d.19 May 1970)

sp: Hodge SMITH (b.1894-No Kin to Kate Smith;m.15 Jan 1915;d.1958)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

4. Lynn SMITH (b.17 Jan 1914;d.19 May 1970)

sp: Oleta HAMBLIN (m.unknown date)

5. Darlene SMITH (b.12 Feb 1938)

sp: Ray MCGINNES (m.unknown date)

6. Raylene Gail MCGINNES (b.7 Sep 1957)

6. Cindy MCGINNES (b.31 May 1960)

6. Kim Ann MCGINNES

5. Vicki SMITH (b.27 Oct 1950)

4. Iris Llewellyn SMITH (b.27 Oct 1919;d.Dec 1964)

sp: Robert WOOD (m.unknown date)

5. Beverly Jean WOOD

sp: Raymond WHEELER (m.unknown date(Div))

4. Ila Jean SMITH (b.19 Sep 1929)

sp: J.O. (John Odle) BEATY Jr. (b.1 Sep 1927;m.12 Feb 1956)

5. Iris Jeanine BEATY (b.7 Oct 1957)

sp: William LeRoy (Lee) JONES (b.4 Mar 1960;m.1 Aug 1980)

6. Andrea Jean JONES (b.1982)

5. William Odle (Buddy) BEATY (b.1 Oct 1959)

5. Robert Lynn BEATY (b.16 Nov 1962)

4. Eva SMITH (b.6 Mar 1922-Twin;d.18 Nov 1922)

4. Cleva SMITH (b.6 Mar 1922-Twin;d.20 Nov 1922)

2. Amanda GIBSON (b.1850;d.1920)

sp: Daniel THOMASON (b.1843;m.unknown date;d.1909)

3. Frank THOMASON

sp: Mollie WRIGHT (m.unknown date)

4. Gertie THOMASON

sp: ----- unknown first name LONG (m.unknown date)

4. Lee THOMASON

3. Fannie THOMASON

sp: John (J. T. ?) ESTES (m.7 Aug 1898)

4. Hilda ESTES

sp: Albert FUSSELMAN (m.unknown date)

5. Vera FUSSELMAN (d.1977)

sp: Jim COX (m.unknown date)

sp: George TEENOR (m.unknown date)

6. ----- TEENOR

5. Spencer Estes FUSSELMAN

4. Lida ESTES (b.18 Oct 1901;d.2 Sep 1924)

sp: C.H. KORNEGAY (m.unknown date)

5. Carlin KORNEGAY

5. Wayne KORNEGAY

4. Geneva ESTES

4. Bessie ESTES

4. Alfred ESTES

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

- 4. Oscar ESTES
- 3. Clem THOMASON (b.19 Dec 1870;d.22 Aug 1879)
- 3. Charlie THOMASON
 - sp: Bertha INGRAM (m.unknown date)
- 3. Bessie THOMASON (b.28 Aug 1881;d.23 Dec 1945)
 - sp: Oscar JOHNSTON (m.unknown date)
 - 4. Gnita Faye JOHNSTON
 - sp: James Gray (Jim) GILBERT (m.unknown date)
 - 5. J. G. James Gray GILBERT Jr. (b.8 Aug 1942)
 - sp: Judy BERGDORF (m.unknown date)
 - 6. Martha L. BERGDORF GILBERT
 - 5. Edward Johnston GILBERT (b.1 Oct 1945;d.27 Nov 1957-Railroad Accident)
 - 5. Richard Robert (Dickie) GILBERT
 - sp: Mary Alice RICE (m.unknown date)
 - 6. R. R. Richard Robert GILBERT Jr. (b.22 Jul 1970)
 - 6. Jennifer Ann GILBERT (b.5 Mar 1976)
 - 4. Thelma Mae JOHNSTON
 - sp: Roy LOGAN (m.unknown date)
 - 5. John Paul LOGAN
 - 5. Mary Alice LOGAN (b.28 Mar 1941)
 - 3. Lula THOMASON (b.10 Apr 1875;d.10 Nov 1878)
 - 2. Mary GIBSON (b.1852;d.20 Mar 1915)
 - sp: Walter Davis PARKS (b.17 Mar 1840;m.4 Mar 1874;d.18 Mar 1932)
 - 3. George PARKS (b.1874)
 - sp: Laura BALLARD (m.unknown date)
 - 4. Charlie PARKS (b.1897-Near Summers,Arkansas)
 - 4. Dorothy/Dorthia PARKS (b.1907-Long,New Mexico)
 - 4. Ruth PARKS (b.1913-Long,New Mexico)
 - 3. Park A. PARKS (b.1887;d.30 Nov 1943)
 - sp: Nancy (Nan) MILLER (m.unknown date)
 - 4. Mary Elizabeth PARKS (b.20 May 1918;d.7 Jun 1918)
 - 4. Nancy Jane PARKS (b.7 Nov 1919;d.2005 ?)
 - sp: Ragel Clay SWAIN (b.29 May 1919;m.15 Jan 1938;d.17 Mar 1966)
 - 5. Marilyn Jean SWAIN (b.3 Jan 1939)
 - sp: Avis (Don) PINKERTON (b.15 Apr 1937;m.17 Nov 1956;d.6 Apr 1995)
 - 6. Gary Don PINKERTON (b.5 Jan 1959)
 - 6. Randall Craig PINKERTON (b.8 Apr 1962)
 - 5. Robert Dean (Bobby) SWAIN (b.10 Feb 1941)
 - sp: Louise REED (m.4 Aug 1960(Div))
 - 6. Robert Dean SWAIN II (b.Jun 1967)
 - 5. Connie Joe Swain SWAIN (b.3 Jul 1942)
 - sp: Jo Ann Sammons (m.31 Aug 1962)
 - 6. Julie Ann SWAIN (b.5 Nov 1969)
 - 6. Jana Lea SWAIN (b.2 Nov 1972)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

- 3. Speight PARKS (b.28 Nov 1878;d.27 Apr 1938)
- 3. William Gibson PARKS (b.16 Jan 1880;d.23 Sep 1898)
- 3. Bruce PARKS (b.1884)
 - sp: ----- PARKS (m.unknown date)
 - 4. Alma PARKS
 - 4. Bruce PARKS
- 3. Clint Parks PARKS (b.1882)
- 3. Elizabeth (Liza) PARKS (b.3 May 1893;d.21 May 1950)
- 3. Walter Davis (Dan) PARKS
 - sp: Madge SMITH (m.unknown date)
- 2. George (Greely) GIBSON (b.25 Feb 1854;d.28 May 1914)
- 2. Elizabeth GIBSON (b.3 Dec 1856;d.12 Oct 1925)
 - sp: William Thomas FARLEY (b.17 May 1861;m.2 Nov 1877;d.21 Jul 1944)
 - 3. Hattie FARLEY (d.1982)
 - 3. Ollie Gibson FARLEY
 - 3. Annie Laurie FARLEY
 - sp: Ira KUNKEL (m.unknown date)
 - 3. William Norwood FARLEY
 - sp: Dorys HOLLENBECK (m.unknown date)
 - 3. Floella P. FARLEY (d.1983-John Knox Village,Lees Summit,Missouri)
- 2. William M. (Bill) GIBSON (b.1860;d.2 Jun 1939-79 yrs of age)
 - sp: Nolle HARRELL (b.22 Sep 1875;m.unknown date;d.25 Nov 1895)
 - 3. Fred GIBSON (b.6 Aug 1889;d.21 Apr 1950)
- 2. John (Bud) GIBSON (b.9 Nov 1861;d.30 Jun 1896)
 - sp: Hettie Gertrude ALEXANDER (b.13 Jun 1870;m.abt late 1880s;d.30 Aug 1942)
 - 3. Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON (b.26 Feb 1890-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.8 May 1974-Washington Co.,Arkansas)
 - sp: Harvey Samuel GIBSON (b.21 Sep 1878-Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.19 Jul 1914;d.15 May 1953-Fayetteville,WC,Arkansas)
 - 4. James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON (b.2 Feb 1919-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas)
 - sp: Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH (b.20 Jul 1918-Summers,Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.6 Feb 2005)
 - sp: Frances Lucille WAITE (b.30 Nov 1919-Ames,Iowa;m.12 Feb 1942(Div))
 - 5. James Patrick GIBSON (b.29 Oct 1943-Midwest City,OK)
 - sp: Sheila ---- GIBSON (m.unknown)
 - sp: Ellouise CUMBIE (b.28 Aug 1943-Kansas City,Missouri;m.3 Oct 1964(Div))
 - 6. Clendon Samuel GIBSON (b.25 Oct 1972-Wichita,Kansas)
 - 5. Margaret Ann Gibson GIBSON (b.15 May 1945-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.17 Mar 1993)
 - sp: Michael Allen BECKMAN (b.20 Nov 1945;m.23 Dec 1958(Div))
 - 6. Julie Catherine BECKMAN (b.12 Jul 1970-Blytheville,Arkansas)
 - 5. Barbara Lea Gibson GIBSON (b.11 Aug 1947-Battle Creek,Michigan)
 - sp: David Robert WRIGHT (m.unknown)
 - sp: George Otto GIEROW (b.6 Feb 1943;m.26 Aug 1967(Div))
 - 6. Douglas Eugene GIEROW (b.14 Sep 1969-Lawrenceville,Illinois)
 - 5. Michael Kevin GIBSON (b.5 Oct 1951-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas)
 - sp: Connie Yvonne WHILLOCK (b.14 Jun 1951;m.23 Dec 1971(Div))
 - 6. Evan Benjamin GIBSON (b.24 Nov 1981-Seattle,Washington)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Katharine Harris FREELAND (m.1 May 1993)

6. Morgan FREELAND

sp: Mary Ellen WILLIS (b.24 Feb 1926-Oak Park,Cocke Co.,Ill;m.15 Aug 1975;d.17 Feb 2003-Fayetteville,WC,Arkansas)

3. Robert Hillry GIBSON (b.17 May 1892;d.19 Dec 1970)

sp: Iva Marie MOORE (b.7 Aug 1894;m.2-14-1914 ?;d.10 Jul 1977)

4. Virginia Ruth GIBSON (b.6 Jun 1918-Summers,Arkansas;d.17 Aug 1992)

sp: John Rector (J.R.) KIRK (b.23 Mar 1916-Summers,Arkansas;m.4 May 1946;d.19 Feb 1983)

5. Gerita Kay KIRK (b.1 Feb 1950-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Charles MORETON (b.23 Feb 1947-Alma,Arkansas ?;m.15 Jul 1975)

6. Dax Rhys MORETON (b.9 Dec 1978-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Christina Elizabeth LOFTIN (m.9 Dec 2000)

7. Brinkley MORETON (b.Jul 2006)

6. Dayne MORETON

4. Genevieve (NMI) GIBSON (b.25 Jul 1921-Summers,Arkansas;d.17 Jun 1985)

sp: Covil Arthur SCOTT (b.16 Jan 1913-Snowball,Arkansas;m.4 Sep 1946;d.16 Dec 1993)

5. Warren Keith SCOTT (b.10 Feb 1948-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.Feb 1999-Idaho)

sp: Brenda Charlene COX (b.12 Apr 1956-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas;m.5 Jul 1969)

6. Robin Racquel SCOTT (b.10 Jun 1971-Tulsa,Oklahoma)

6. Rhonda Renee SCOTT (b.14 Nov 1973-Tulsa,Oklahoma)

5. Colleen Marie SCOTT (b.12 Apr 1956)

sp: Gary MORRIS (b.24 Jul 1949;m.19 May 1979)

6. Derk MORRIS (b.28 Oct 1974)

6. Nicole Van MORRIS (b.20 Sep 1981-Fayetteville,Washington Co.,Arkansas)

6. Brandi Marie MORRIS (b.18 Dec 1983)

2. Annie Laurie GIBSON (b.12 Sep 1864-Cincinnati,Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.27 Sep 1924-Washougal,Washington)

sp: Joel A. FARLEY (b.15 Jun 1862-Benton Co.,Arkansas;m.19 Dec 1888;d.24 Oct 1950-Vancouver,WAsington)

3. Ethyl Polly FARLEY (b.17 Jul 1890-Wedington,Arkansas)

sp: John Van HEARE (b.4 Feb 1894;m.Dec 1917;d.May 1953)

4. Ruth Elizabeth HEARE (b.25 Oct 1918-Family farm near Red Lodge,Montana)

sp: Al SLOULIN (b.14 Jan 1907-Michigan City,North Dakota;m.17 Sep 1950)

5. Patricia Ann SLOULIN

5. Gary Allen SLOULIN

5. Wesley Curtis SLOULIN

4. Ralph Edward HEARE (b.8 Jul 1921-Red Lodge,Montana)

sp: Vencil HARE (m.unknown date)

5. Van Lee HEARE (b.8 Nov 1945-Adopted)

sp: Mary HOKE (m.unknown date)

5. Vicki Dee HEARE

sp: Patrick KELLY (m.unknown date)

3. Elsa FARLEY (b.10 Dec 1891-Siloam Springs,Benton Co.,Arkansas;d.27 Feb 1971)

sp: Park WILSON (b.16 Sep 1890;m.unknown date;d.14 Jun 1964)

4. Anna Gene WILSON (b.6 Oct 1918)

sp: Charles STARKS (b.15 Jun 1917;m.unknown date)

5. Suzan STARKS (b.30 Nov 1949)

Descendants of William GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Richard JOHNSTON (m.unknown date)

5. Linda STARKS (b.12 Nov 1951)

sp: Kenneth L. JONES (m.unknown date)

3. John Roger FARLEY (b.12 Apr 1895-Oklahoma;d.28 May 1965-Sacramento,California)

sp: Mollie Belle BROWN (b.30 Oct 1902-Dye, Virginia;m.30 Apr 1924)

4. John Junior FARLEY (b.31 Jul 1925-Washougal, Washington)

sp: Dawn KRUEGER (b.24 Sep 1925-Stockton, California;m.unknown date)

5. John Randolph FARLEY (b.12 Oct 1948)

sp: Sallie GIBSON (m.unknown date)

5. Judith Ann FARLEY (b.10 Jul 1951)

sp: David WEED (m.unknown date)

5. Joel Patrick FARLEY

3. Cecile E. FARLEY (b.2 Jul 1897;d.1 Jul 1979)

sp: Albert BURROWS (b.1899;m.2 Dec 1922;d.7 Apr 1964)

Family Group Record- 2660

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Husband William GIBSON-7331 | | |
| Born | 5 Nov 1826 | Place Alabama |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 10 May 1865 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Harrell Cemetery, Cincinnati, Wash Co., Arkansas |
| Married | 18 Sep 1845 | Place |
| Husband's father | George GIBSON-7200 MRIN: 2608 | |
| Husband's mother | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Wife Eliza HARRELL-7332 | | |
| Born | 25 Nov 1827 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 7 Nov 1879 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Harrell Cemetery, Cincinnati, Wash Co., Arkansas |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F | Jane GIBSON-7333 | |
| | Born | 9 Aug 1847 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 22 Feb 1928 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | James Pogue SMITH-7334 MRIN: 2661 | |
| | Married | 16 Sep 1866 | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | F | Amanda GIBSON-7701 | |
| | Born | 1850 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 1920 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Daniel THOMASON-7702 MRIN: 2789 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| 3 | F | Mary GIBSON-7709 | |
| | Born | 1852 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 20 Mar 1915 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Walter Davis PARKS-7751 MRIN: 2803 | |
| | Married | 4 Mar 1874 | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 4 | M | George (Greely) GIBSON-7710 | |
| | Born | 25 Feb 1854 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 28 May 1914 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

19 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2660

| | | | |
|--|------------|---|---|
| Husband | | William GIBSON-7331 | |
| Wife | | Eliza HARRELL-7332 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 5 | F | Elizabeth GIBSON-7711 | |
| | Born | 3 Dec 1856 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 12 Oct 1925 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Siloam Springs Cemetery, Siloam Sprs., AR |
| | Spouse | William Thomas FARLEY-7781 MRIN: 2812 | |
| | Married | 2 Nov 1877 | Place |
| 6 | M | William M. (Bill) GIBSON-7712 | |
| | Born | 1860 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 2 Jun 1939 | Place 79 yrs of age |
| | Buried | | Place Little Rock, Arkansas |
| | Spouse | Nolle HARRELL-7789 MRIN: 2815 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| 7 | M | John (Bud) GIBSON-7713 | |
| | Born | 9 Nov 1861 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 30 Jun 1896 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| | Spouse | Hettie Gertrude ALEXANDER-7205 MRIN: 2610 | |
| | Married | abt late 1880s | Place |
| 8 | F | Annie Laurie GIBSON-7714 | |
| | Born | 12 Sep 1864 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 27 Sep 1924 | Place Washougal, Washington |
| | Buried | | Place Washougal Cemetery, Washington |
| | Spouse | Joel A. FARLEY-7845 MRIN: 2839 | |
| | Married | 19 Dec 1888 | Place |
| Notes | | | |
| CHILD 1 - Jane GIBSON-7333 | | | |
| Death date - Bible Record: 1938. Note-JE Gibson | | | |
| CHILD 4 - George (Greely) GIBSON-7710 | | | |
| Never Married. Note-J.E. Gibson | | | |
| CHILD 6 - William M. (Bill) GIBSON-7712 | | | |
| Died and buried at State Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas. (from state hospital records) Note-J.E. Gibson | | | |



William Gibson

William Gibson

My maternal great grandfather was William Gibson, third son of George and Barbara McP. Gibson, and was married to Eliza, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Carter Harrell. Joel and Elizabeth lived on a large farm north of Cincinnati (or Sylva) Arkansas in S17T16NR33W. William and Eliza acquired a smaller farm, about 400 acres, which was a mile east of Joel's, in S15 and 22T16NR33W. This farm was known as the John Dock Thurman place after William's heirs sold it.

We know little about William's early years. He was about 18 years old when he married, and may have worked with his



William Gibson's house, when occupied by his daughter and son-in-law Daniel and Amanda Gibson Thomason. c.1900-1905. L-R Unknown, Daniel Thomason, unknown, unknown, Bessie Thomason (later Johnston), Amanda Gibson Thomason, Frank Thomason, unknown, Charlie Thomason, Fannie Thomason (later Estes).

father-in-law in a livestock and produce trading business for several years. We have fragments of an old account book kept by William which mentions the "Partnership money", and amounts of cattle (oxen) etc. bought with it. There may have been several other partners, as the names of Wilson, West, Funkhouser, Alberty, Odle, Guthery, Pevehouse and Pope are mentioned, with amounts of money paid in to the company.

We cannot tell whether or not William was in the Confederate Army. It seems likely that he was, but of the many William Gibsons in the Confederate Index, none are in units formed in northwest Arkansas.

William and Eliza Gibson had 8 children, Jane who married James Pogue Smith; Amanda married Daniel Thomason; Mary married Walter D. Parks; George ("Greely") never married; Elizabeth married Rev. William T. Farley; William M. (Bill) married Nolle Harrell; John (Bud) married Hettie G. Alexander (my Grandparents); Annie Laurie married Joel A. Farley. All the married children left descendants.

William must have liked ham and sausage for in his account

Families 1037

book we find that he "put up" in 1858, 2146 lbs. of pork; in 1859, 1958 lbs.; in 1860, 2332 lbs.; and 1861, 2032 lbs. This might represent 12-15 300 lb. hogs. If this seems a huge amount, we must recall that he no doubt provided meals for hired hands and slaves, as well as travelers, and visiting relatives, and the family.

We know that William kept some slaves, but not how many. With a farm of 400 or so acres he could have had perhaps 5 - 10. We have evidence of only two, Pompey, a boy about 4 years age who was bought of Joel Harrell for \$400, and Oscar, a boy about 21, bought of James B. Powell for \$1250, both purchased in 1858. James E. Gibson has the hand written bill of sale for these (1986).

According to William's account book, and as best I can decipher it, he and Joel Harrell bought "for the company" 180 - 190 head of steers in 1855. These were apparently draft animals as they were listed "1 yoke", "4 yoke" etc. G. P. Reed furnished the largest number (61) for which he was paid \$3050. One steer sold for \$18 - 24, but in yokes (pairs) they brought \$40 - 50.

William must have been a traveler too, for he wrote that on 14 October 1858, he and Thomas Harrell got home from Jackson County Missouri (Kansas City) and drove a yoke of oxen 35 miles after 8:00 o'clock that day. I can tell you from experience that 35 miles per day is a long walk, without driving the oxen.

By: James E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2661

Page 1

Husband **James Pogue SMITH-7334**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 17 Dec 1839 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 16 Sep 1866 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Jane GIBSON-7333**

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-------|
| Born | 9 Aug 1847 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 22 Feb 1928 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | William GIBSON-7331 | |
| Wife's mother | Eliza HARRELL-7332 | |

MRIN: 2660

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Nora SMITH-7335**

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------|--|
| Born | 7 Jul 1867 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 13 Mar 1935 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Spouse | Timothy W. CLYNE-7336 | |
| Married | 19 Aug 1897 | Place |

MRIN: 2662

2 M **William Torrance SMITH-7382**

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Born | 5 Apr 1870 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 24 Apr 1943 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Rock Ford, Colorado |
| Spouse | Mary E. "Polly" THOMASON-7385 | |
| Married | 20 Jan 1897 | Place |

MRIN: 2680

3 F **Ellen Dora SMITH-7383**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Born | 10 Oct 1872 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 26 Feb 1957 | Place |
| Buried | | Place No Children |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

4 F **Sallie SMITH-7384**

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------|--|
| Born | 2 Apr 1875 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 3 Jan 1929 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Spouse | Moses Lee BARNES-7387 | |
| Married | 14 Feb 1898 | Place |

MRIN: 2681

Family Group Record- 2661

Page 2 of 2

| | | |
|--|------------|---|
| Husband James Pogue SMITH-7334 | | |
| Wife Jane GIBSON-7333 | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 5 | M | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 |
| | Born | 3 Sep 1877 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 10 Sep 1926 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Dessie RHEA-7530 MRIN: 2732 |
| | Married | 16 Nov 1902 Place |
| 6 | F | Barbara SMITH-7390 |
| | Born | 11 Jul 1880 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 14 Oct 1911 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Curtis JOHNSON-7622 MRIN: 2763 |
| | Married | 11 Aug 1907 Place |
| 7 | M | Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 |
| | Born | 22 Jun 1883 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 30 Apr 1963 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Kate R. MAY-7624 MRIN: 2764 |
| | Married | 16 Dec 1916 Place |
| 8 | M | Gilbert Ross SMITH-7392 |
| | Born | 21 Jun 1886 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 21 May 1935 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Pearl Mac PALMER-7673 MRIN: 2780 |
| | Married | 30 Aug 1908 Place |
| 9 | F | Kate SMITH-7393 |
| | Born | 27 Aug 1889 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 19 May 1970 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Hodge SMITH-7679 MRIN: 2782 |
| | Married | 15 Jan 1915 Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - James Pogue SMITH-7334

James Pogue Smith is the brother of Dave, Jerry and Matt. (s/o James Smith who is buried at Harrell Cemetery, N. of Cincinnati, Arkansas) (James Smith married Rebecca Harrell, d/o Joel Harrell, above). Notes by J. E. Gibson

WIFE - Jane GIBSON-7333

Death date - Bible Record: 1938. Note-JE Gibson

19 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2661

Page 3 c

Husband **James Pogue SMITH-7334**

Wife **Jane GIBSON-7333**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Nora SMITH-7335

Note by J. E. Gibson-Bible Record: 1867

Family Group Record- 2662

Page 1

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Husband Timothy W. CLYNE-7336 | | |
| Born | 27 Mar 1858 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 6 Sep 1940 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Married | 19 Aug 1897 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Wife Nora SMITH-7335 | | |
| Born | 7 Jul 1867 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 13 Mar 1935 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | James Pogue SMITH-7334 | MRIN: 2661 |
| Wife's mother | Jane GIBSON-7333 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 |
| | Born | 23 Aug 1898 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 MRIN: 2663 |
| | Married | unknown Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Jean CLYNE-7376 |
| | Born | 6 Oct 1902 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Edward PATTERSON-7378 MRIN: 2677 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3 | F | Kate (Sally E.) CLYNE-7377 |
| | Born | 31 Dec 1904 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Buster L. HUDSON-7379 MRIN: 2678 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

Notes

WIFE - Nora SMITH-7335
 Note by J. E. Gibson-Bible Record: 1867

Family Group Record- 2663

Page 1

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------|
| Husband Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 | | |
| Born | 23 Aug 1898 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Husband's father | Timothy W. CLYNE-7336 MRIN: 2662 | |
| Husband's mother | Nora SMITH-7335 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|-------|
| 1 | F | Nora Irene CLYNE-7339 | |
| | Born | 16 Mar 1934 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Robert (Bobby) E. MCGRAW-7347 MRIN: 2664 | |
| | Married | unknown | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | F | Ruth Ellen CLYNE-7340 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Ronald G. COKER-7351 MRIN: 2665 | |
| | Married | unknown | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| 3 | F | Mary Sue CLYNE-7341 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | John ABLE-7356 MRIN: 2667 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| | Spouse | David SPEAR-7358 MRIN: 2668 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 4 | M | Wesley Chaffin CLYNE-7342 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Helen WELLS-7359 MRIN: 2669 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 2663

Page 2

| | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------------|
| Husband Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 | | |
| Wife Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 5 | F | Betty Joyce CLYNE-7343 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Edgar MILLER-7364 MRIN: 2671 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| | Spouse | Kenneth FRANCE-7366 MRIN: 2672 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 6 | F | Ann Avon CLYNE-7344 |
| | Born | 20 Mar 1940 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 7 | F | Jackie Kay CLYNE-7345 |
| | Born | 16 Apr 1945 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 8 | M | Billy Gene CLYNE-7346 |
| | Born | 17 Sep 1931 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Carolyn JOHNSON-7370 MRIN: 2674 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

Family Group Record- 2664

Page 1

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------|
| Husband Robert (Bobby) E. MCGRAW-7347 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Nora Irene CLYNE-7339 | | |
| Born | 16 Mar 1934 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 | MRIN: 2663 |
| Wife's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F Kathy Irene MCGRAW-7348 | |
| Born | 1 Sep 1957 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |
| 2 | F Teresa Lea MCGRAW-7349 | |
| Born | 20 May 1960 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |
| 3 | F Jo Ann MCGRAW-7350 | |
| Born | 18 Jun 1964 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2665

Page 1

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Husband | |
| Ronald G. COKER-7351 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Ruth Ellen CLYNE-7340 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 |
| Wife's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 |

MRIN: 2665

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Deborah Ann COKER-7352 |
| | Born | 25 Feb 1952 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | M | David Wayne COKER-7353 |
| | Born | 19 Jan 1959 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 3 | F | Dana Sue COKER-7354 |
| | Born | 13 Sep 1961 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 4 | F | Lori COKER-7355 |
| | Born | 30 Nov 1968 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

31 Jan 2007

Family Group Record- 2667

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| John ABLE-7356 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Mary Sue CLYNE-7341 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Other Spouse | David SPEAR-7358 MRIN: 2668 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Wife's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 MRIN: 2663 |
| Wife's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Terry Lynn Able ABLE-7357 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2668

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Husband | | David SPEAR-7358 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Wife | | Mary Sue CLYNE-7341 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | John ABLE-7356 MRIN: 2667 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Wife's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 MRIN: 2663 | |
| Wife's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | |

Notes
HUSBAND - David SPEAR-7358
David Spear was 2nd spouse of Mary Sue Clyne. They had no children but Spear adopted Terry Lynn Able. J.E. Gibson note.

Family Group Record- 2669

Page 1

| | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband | | Wesley Chaffin CLYNE-7342 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 MRIN: 2663 | |
| Husband's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | |

| | | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Wife | | Helen WELLS-7359 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--|
| 1 | F | Robt. Stanley (Bobbie) CLYNE-7360 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Randy HARRINGTON-7361 MRIN: 2670 |
| | Married | 9 Oct 1953 Place |

Family Group Record- 2670

Page 1

| | | |
|------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| Husband | | Randy HARRINGTON-7361 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 9 Oct 1953 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--|
| Wife | | Robt. Stanley (Bobbie) CLYNE-7360 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Wesley Chaffin CLYNE-7342 | MRIN: 266 |
| Wife's mother | Helen WELLS-7359 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------|
| 1 | Tracy CLYNE-7362 | |
| | Born | 8 Dec 1976 |
| | Christened | |
| | Died | |
| | Buried | |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | |

| | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|------------|
| 2 | F | Tonya CLYNE-7363 | |
| | | Born | 3 Oct 1978 |
| | | Christened | |
| | | Died | |
| | | Buried | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | |

Family Group Record- 2671

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Husband | | Edgar MILLER-7364 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wife | | Betty Joyce CLYNE-7343 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Kenneth FRANCE-7366 | MRIN: 2672 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Wife's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 | MRIN: 2663 |
| Wife's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Shery Lynn MILLER-7365 |
| Born | 19 Sep 1956 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Allen POULTER-7368 | MRIN: 2673 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

Family Group Record- 2673

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Husband | | Allen POULTER-7368 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wife | | Shery Lynn MILLER-7365 |
| Born | 19 Sep 1956 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Edgar MILLER-7364 | MRIN: 267 |
| Wife's mother | Betty Joyce CLYNE-7343 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Christopher POULTER-7369 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2672

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------|
| Husband Kenneth FRANCE-7366 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------|
| Wife Betty Joyce CLYNE-7343 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Edgar MILLER-7364 | MRIN: 2671 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Wife's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 | MRIN: 2663 |
| Wife's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | John Steven FRANCE-7367 |
| Born | 7 Aug 1965 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2674

Page 1

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Husband Billy Gene CLYNE-7346 | | |
| Born | 17 Sep 1931 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Elmer "Elma" CLYNE-7337 MRIN: 2663 | |
| Husband's mother | Pearl FRANKLIN-7338 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife Carolyn JOHNSON-7370 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Michael Wayne CLYNE-7371 |
| | Born | 13 May 1954 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | DecDee MCCREDY-7373 MRIN: 2673 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Karen Sue CLYNE-7372 |
| | Born | 26 Apr 1957 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Gordon (Corky) COOK-7374 MRIN: 2674 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

Family Group Record- 2675

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| Husband | | |
| Michael Wayne CLYNE-7371 | | |
| Born | 13 May 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Billy Gene CLYNE-7346 | |
| Husband's mother | Carolyn JOHNSON-7370 | |
| MRIN: 2675 | | |
| Wife | | |
| DeeDee MCCREDY-7373 | | |
| Born | 7 Aug 1955 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Family Group Record- 2676

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------|
| Husband Gordon (Corky) COOK-7374 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---|-------------|------------|
| Wife Karen Sue CLYNE-7372 | | |
| Born | 26 Apr 1957 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | MRIN: 2674 |
| Billy Gene CLYNE-7346 | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Carolyn JOHNSON-7370 | | |

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F Jennifer COOK-7375 | |
| Born | 25 Jun 1975 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2677

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| Edward PATTERSON-7378 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 26 Jun 1980 | Place White Bear Lake, Minnesota |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | |
| Jean CLYNE-7376 | | |
| Born | 6 Oct 1902 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Timothy W. CLYNE-7336 | |
| Wife's mother | Nora SMITH-7335 | |

MRIN: 268

Family Group Record- 2679

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Husband | | Duke DUPLANTY-7381 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | Patty Lee HUDSON-7380 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Buster L. HUDSON-7379 | |
| Wife's mother | Kate (Sally E.) CLYNE-7377 | |

MRIN: 267

Family Group Record- 2680

| | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------------|
| Husband William Torrance SMITH-7382 | | |
| Born | 5 Apr 1870 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 24 Apr 1943 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Rock Ford, Colorado |
| Married | 20 Jan 1897 | Place |
| Husband's father James Pogue SMITH-7334 | | MRIN: 2661 |
| Husband's mother Jane GIBSON-7333 | | |

| | | |
|---|--|----------------------------|
| Wife Mary E. "Polly" THOMASON-7385 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place Rocky Ford, Colorado |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 | M Tom Thomason SMITH-7386 | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1-30-1913 ? date | Place 15 years |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|
| Husband | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | |
| Ellen Dora SMITH-7383 | | |
| Born | 10 Oct 1872 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 26 Feb 1957 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| No Children | | |
| Wife's father | James Pogue SMITH-7334 | |
| Wife's mother | Jane GIBSON-7333 | |

MRIN: 2661

Family Group Record- 2681

Page 1 of 1

Husband

Moses Lee BARNES-7387

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Born | 1868 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1943 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Married | 14 Feb 1898 | Place |
| Husband's father | Dr. Marion Lafayette BARNES-7388 | |
| Husband's mother | | |

MRIN: 2682

Wife

Sallie SMITH-7384

| | | |
|---------------|------------------------|--|
| Born | 2 Apr 1875 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 3 Jan 1929 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | James Pogue SMITH-7334 | |
| Wife's mother | Jane GIBSON-7333 | |

MRIN: 2661

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Maud BARNES-7397

| | | |
|------------|----------------------|-------|
| Born | 26 Dec 1898 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Hiram HENDERSON-7401 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2685

2 M Ross BARNES-7398

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|
| Born | 16 Feb 1909 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Mable GREGORY-7443 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2700

3 M Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399

| | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Born | 16 Jan 1909 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 5 Apr 1991 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2703

4 M James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400

| | | |
|------------|---------------------|-------|
| Born | 1 May 1916 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Melba CHARTIER-7506 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Spouse | Dellia RATLIFF-7505 | |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |

MRIN: 2721

MRIN: 2724

19 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2681

| | | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Husband | | Moses Lee BARNES-7387 | |
| Wife | | Sallie SMITH-7384 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 | |
| | Spouse | Iris SCHMIDT-7504 | |
| | Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |
| | | | MRIN: 2723 |

Notes

CHILD 4 - James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400

Note by J.E. Gibson - No children by Iris or Dellia, marriages ended in divorce. Children of James Lafayette and Melba C. Barnes wre adopted.

BARNES **GOODSPEED 1889 HISTORY WASHINGTON CO.**

Jeremiah Barnes, among the old and enterprising farmers of Illinois Township, was born in Lancaster County, Penn., May 10, 1815. The Barnes family were originally from Ireland, and after reaching this country they settled in Maryland, where Gilbert Barnes, father of Jeremiah, was born. He grew to manhood in that state, but afterward went to Pennsylvania, where he married Miss Catherine Ford, a native of the last named state. Her father was from England, and deserted the British army to join the colonists in the Revolutionary War. The parents of our subject were married in Pennsylvania, and there lived until about 1842, when they moved to Springfield, Ill. The father was a farmer, also a cooper, and could turn his hand to almost any kind of work. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and died at the age of 85. The mother was a member of the Lutheran Church, and died at the age of 84. Their family consisted of 10 children, five sons and five daughters. Jeremiah, the youngest but two of this family, received a very limited education, and at the age of 16 began learning the carpenter's trade, and this he has followed all his life. Having found his way west as far as Lawrence County, Ind., he met Miss Eunice Beasley, a native of Orange County, Ind., born November 12, 1823, and the daughter of Silas and Cynthia Beasley, who were born in Tennessee and Kentucky, respectively. Richard Beasley, the father of Silas Beasley, was born in Ireland. Silas Beasley was an excellent farmer and trader in produce, shipping it to New Orleans by the old flat-boat method, and died at the age of 74. Of his 10 children, Eunice was the third. In 1840 she and Mr. Barnes were married, and after living in Lawrence County, Ind., until 1854, they moved to Washington County, Ark., and here they have since lived. They became the parents of four children: Emily A., Clark, George and Lewis. Emily is the only one now living, and is the wife of Thomas Phelan. Mr. Barnes was the first justice of the peace of Illinois Township after the war, and like his father before him is a Democrat in politics. Mr. Barnes has 300 acres in the home place, and his wife has 283 acres of her own. She looks after all the business, and is accounted as competent for that kind of work as anyone. Both Mr. and Mrs. Barnes are members of the Christian Church and are excellent citizens.

The Cincinnati mill was owned and operated by William H. Barnes during the years 1903-1908. He was the son of Lewis Barnes and was born at Cincinnati. Lewis was shot and killed at Cincinnati, Ark., in 1871.

BARNES by Gary Barnes

M.L. "Lafayette" Barnes was born in Jefferson County Tennessee on January 11, 1843, to Moses and Rachel Rebecca Barnes.

Moses was the son of James and Elizabeth Barnes.

Rebecca was the daughter of John Benton, all being from Jefferson County Tennessee.

As a small boy Lafayette moved with his parents to Independence County Arkansas.

Moses died in April 1863, place of burial is not known. Rebecca died in 1882 and is buried at Locust Grove, Ark. This is up the White River from Batesville a few miles and across the river from Bathesda, Ark., where the Barnes home place and cemetery are located.

Lafayette and a brother John Barnes were Confederate soldiers; another brother Alfred being a private in Co. I First Arkansas Calvary, a union command.

Lafayette and John were both married in 1865 only a month apart by the same minister. Both he and John were Masons.

Lafayette having started his medical schooling joined the Confederate Army at age of 18 and served four years under Captain West of Col. Dobbins Regiment as a medic. He took part in the battle of Helena, Ark. He was wounded in the neck. He later completed his medical schooling at Texarkana Medical School.

Returning to Independence County he married Sarah Ellen Lesley. She was born August

21, 1844, in Cedar County, Mo. They were married on November 12, 1865, by minister C. W. Cambell.

On February 15, 1866, legal proceedings were set in motion to settle the estate of father, Moses, who had died while Lafayette and his brothers were away in the war.

Soon after their marriage Lafayette and Ellen moved to Ozark, Ark., where their children were born. George W. being the oldest child followed by Moses Lee on August 7, 1868, C. 1870, Bert and Fannie (twins) in 1872, Maude 1874, then Vinnie possibly born near Ark., or Aikins I.T. in 1881.

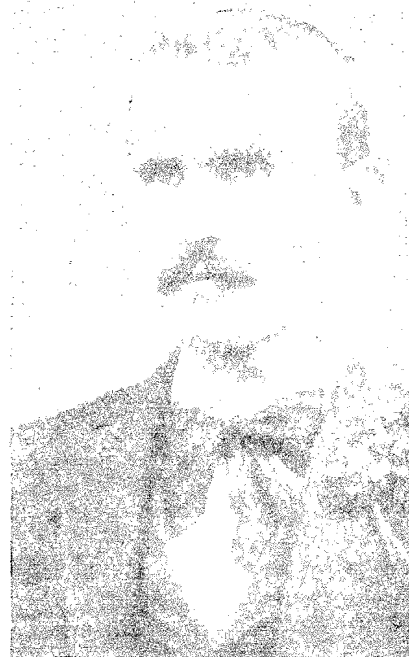
George died at age 14 and is buried at Frog Bayou near Alma, Ark. While living at Ozark Lafayette served two years as a J.P. of Franklin County, Ark.

Lafayette was converted and joined the Baptist Church as a young man and after moving to Sequoyah County I.T. in 1881, he joined the M.E. Church South as there was no Baptist Church in the area.

It was decided the family would move to the state of Kansas so in 1885 they started camping a few weeks near Stillwell, Okla., then on to Oaks I.T. (New Spring Place was known then).

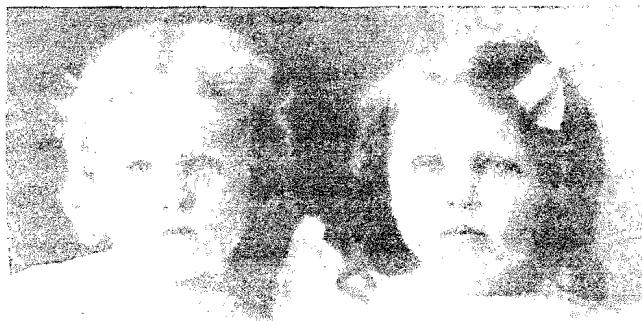


Moses Lee Barnes
Son of Dr. M.L. Lafayette Barnes. Father of:
Maude, Ruth, Lloyd, Ross and Fay



Dr. Calvin C. (Cal) Barnes, Born 1870
Practiced in Westville, Oklahoma. Son of Dr. M.L. Lafayette Barnes.

Gary



Maud and Ruth Barnes

They were born in 1874 and 1875 respectively.

Taking the large bunch of stock, Lafayette and the boys proceeded on to Kansas to locate a home for them, leaving Ellen and the girls to winter in Oaks. In their absence Little Vinnie fell sick and died on February 27, 1886.

Ellen, knowing hardly anyone in the area, bathed, dressed and layed her out for burial by herself. Due to Vinnie's death, the move to Kansas was abandoned and they continued to live at Oaks until 1889 when they moved to Cincinnati, Arkansas. Vinnie is buried in Oaks Cemetery.

While living in Oaks, Moses Lee was called as a witness along with two other men from Oaks to Fort Smith to Judge Issac Parker's court for a Federal Grand Jury investigation. He stated that they nearly killed three good horses on their ride from Oaks to Fayetteville where they rode the train to Fort Smith. He said they had to take turns breaking a trail through the deep snow, it being breast deep on their horses.

It was Ellen's idea that they should find a more stable place to live as the girls would soon be of an age to marry and it was quite wild in the territory at that time. After the move, she wasn't sure they were better off, for they found Cincinnati quite wild also.

Lafayette practiced medicine for several years at Cincinnati. He and his sons also operated a store consisting of some general merchandise along with a drugstore. This also served Lafayette as an office, it stood near where the garage now stands that was built by the late Clint Davis. Their residence was a large rambling house that stood north of the store. Fannie and her husband were to later raise their family in this house.

Many of Lafayette's patients were the Cherokee people of the nearby Indian Territory. Very little money was ever received, some paying with a pig, a calf, or with some grain and etc. Once or twice a year his sons, along with some hired help, would make the rounds and collect for their dad. They also bought cattle and horses along the way.

Joe L. Barnes tells of going with his father, Lee, when he was eight years old to Tahlequah when the government paid the Cherokees their allotments. He said they stayed with a prominent Indian family while his dad collected for Dr. Lafayette.

Lafayette and Ellen's children began to marry, Bert marrying Bea Chapman, November 30, 1892, followed by Maude who married Bea's brother, Ed Chapman, on August 5, 1895. The Chapman's lived east of Cincinnati where Bobby Jack Spears now lives. Cal married Magnolia Simmons, who lived where Carter Smith now lives, on October 24, 1897. Fannie married James Dodson on November 7, 1897. Lee married Sally Smith, daughter of James Pougue Smith, on February 14, 1898.

Sometime in 1898 Lafayette and Ellen moved to Westville, Indian Territory. Cal and Magnolia also moved there at this time or shortly after with Cal going on to Kansas where he attended University of Kansas Medical School and Lafayette resuming his practice in Westville.

Jim and Fannie moved into the house where her parents had lived in Cincinnati with Jim and his brother Joe Dodson operating the Dodson Brothers store. Lee and Sally moving into the house that Cal and Nola had vacated. This was on the same property and set on the street running north and south behind the McCormick house. Jim and Fannie had four children, Grace, born 1899 and died 1914; Berline Griscom, born June 8, 1902; Everett, born 1905 and died 1965; and Cleo Turnbull, born November 1911.

Jim and Fannie in later years moved to Siloam Springs where they lived until their deaths. Jim died in 1942 and Fannie died in 1959. They are buried at Old Union Cemetery.

Cal returned from medical school to serve Westville and surrounding area as a doctor until his untimely death in 1915. He was also co-owner of Barnes and Bell Drugstore.

Cal and Nola's children were Vinnie Middleton, Floyd (Doc) and Marie Tierney. Mrs. Elizabeth Waldon of Watts, Oklahoma, tells of Dr. Cal attending her Grandfather Ezekiel Proctor at his death in 1907. Cal and Nola are buried at Baptist Mission Cemetery.

Lee and Sally soon moved to Christy, Indian Territory, where they operated a store for a few years with Bert and his wife, Bea, moving to Westville where he worked for a livery for some time.

Lafayette and Ellen moved from Westville back to Summers, Arkansas, in 1905 where he build a small drugstore and doctor's office and continued his practice. Later that same

year, Lee and Sally purchased part of her father's property there and moved from Christy to Summers also where he went to work for Henry Funkhouser's store, later opening a store of his own across the street. He also built the original three rooms of the Hillery Gibson home then later the first three rooms of the Theidore Calico home.

In Summers, Lafayette continued his practice while serving the many colored people in the area as well as the white and Indian population with medical attention. After a great deal of suffering, Ellen died on November 17, 1906 and was laid to rest in Ganderville Cemetery. In May 1908 Lafayette married the second time to Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Chote and they continued to live in Summers until his death on November 20, 1922. He had practiced medicine for thirty-three years and had done much charity work among the poorer class of people. He was laid to rest beside Ellen in the Ganderville Cemetery, Summers.

Bert and his wife, Bea, after living in Westville a few years divorced. Bert later married the second time to Mary Ellen Reese of Proctor, Oklahoma. While living in Proctor, Bert worked at a livery and store until his death. His older children as they reached their mid-teens moved away to seek work. Some going to Oklahoma City, some to Pueblo, Colorado. The youngest boy, Delbert, was placed in the Dwights Mission near Bunch, Oklahoma, where in January 1918 he and twelve more boys burned to death in a tragic dormitory fire. Bert's other children were Clide, Auda Stanford, Burl and Lester.

Bert died January 3, 1917 according to law officers of a self-inflicted gunshot wound, was questioned by some for Bert had lived a wild and reckless life. He was buried at Proctor Cemetery, his second wife buried beside him at her passing in 1958.

Maude and her husband, Ed, moved near Anderson, Missouri, where their children were raised and married. They were Ethel Baity, Louise Alexander, Almeda Love and a son Percy Chapman. Maude is buried at Anderson.

Lee and Sally moved from Summers to near Oak Hill community in 1913 then to Chandler, Oklahoma in 1914, after farming there for a year or two moved back to Cincinnati where in 1920 they purchased the farm north and west of Cincinnati, where Keith Baer now lives, for \$10,000. Sally's Brother Gilbert Smith and built the house now standing there. Lee worked for Doc Baer's Brothers store for several years while living there. Joe L. and Golda Barnes later made their home here with two of their sons being born here.

Lee and Sally moved to Ballard Creek west of Cecil Sisk's farm where they built a home and lived a few years until moving to Tulsa, Oklahoma, where Sally died in 1939. Lee died in 1943 and they are buried in Old Union Cemetery in Cincinnati. Their children were Maude Henderson, born December 26, 1898, died 1969. Ruth, born September 22, 1900, died 1969. Joseph Lloyd, born January 16, 1906; Ross Calvin, born February 16, 1909; and Jay Lafayette (Fay), born May 1, 1916, died May 16, 1986.



*Dr. and Mrs. M.L. Barnes
Lee Barnes holding Ross Barnes at their home.
(Courtesy Gary Barnes)*



*Lee and Sally Smith Barnes
Parents of Maude, Ruth, Lloyd, Ross and Fay Barnes*

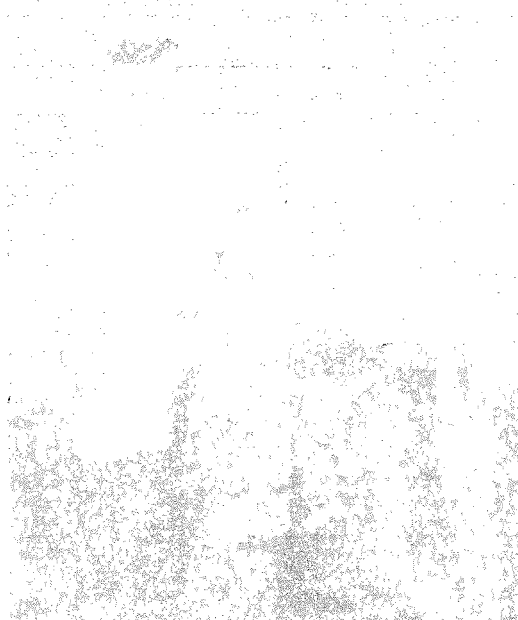
"MY BROTHER"

I remember so well my brother Loyd
When he was young and spry
The girls all called him handsome
In his blue-serge suit and tie

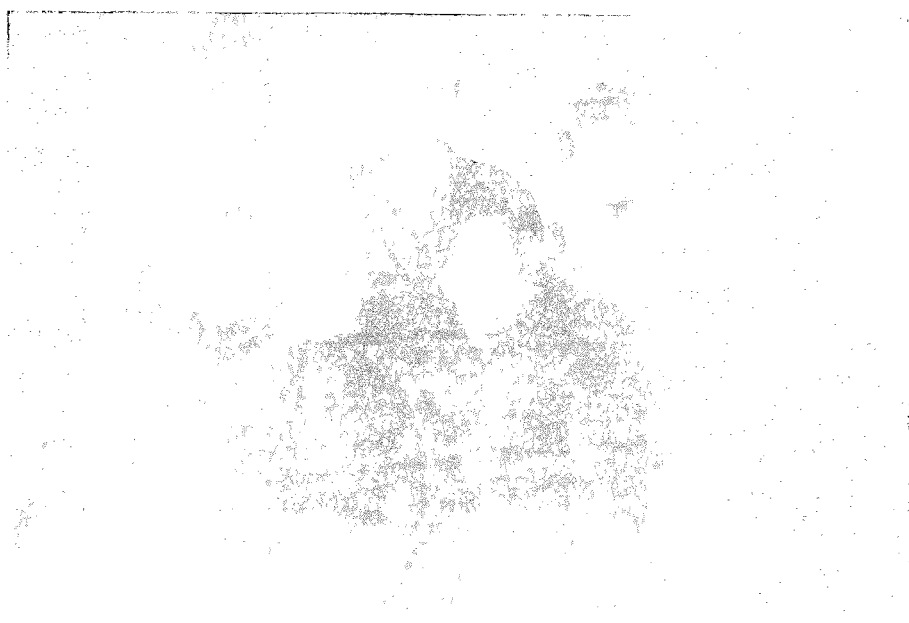
Off times they'd call him Barney
Later on they called him Jake
He had so many gathered round
I wondered which one he'd take

Poor old Golda won the toss
It seems so long ago
And since the bloom of youth has faded
They all just call him Joe

Now Golda will look and shake her head
"What a change that time can make
"Maybe he'll find the fountain of youth
"But I wonder how long it will take?"



*Joe Loyd and Ross Calvin Barnes, Picture Made 1910
Sons of Lee and Sally Smith Barnes
(Courtesy Gary Barnes)*



*The Barnes Family
Front L-R: John Barnes, Sarah Campbell, Martha Pate, Dr. M.L. Barnes. Back: (John's wife)
Harriet Elms Barnes, Dr. Cal Barnes (son of M.L. Barnes), Anna Barnes Bell (daughter of John)*

Family Group Record- 2685

Page 1 of 1

Husband

Hiram HENDERSON-7401

| | |
|------------------|--------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife

Maud BARNES-7397

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Born | 26 Dec 1898 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Moses Lee BARNES-7387 | MRIN: 2681 |
| Wife's mother | Sallie SMITH-7384 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Wanda HENDERSON-7402

| | |
|------------|---------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Don HOFF-7403 |
| Married | unknown date |

MRIN: 2686

2 M H. T. HENDERSON-7413

| | |
|------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Helen MEAD-7415 |
| Married | unknown date |
| Spouse | Ester ELLIOTT-7414 |
| Married | unknown date |

MRIN: 2690

MRIN: 2689

3 M Lafayette Green (Buddy) HENDERSON-7430

| | |
|------------|-------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Bettie HAYES-7432 |
| Married | unknown date |

MRIN: 2694

4 F Ruth HENDERSON-7431

| | |
|------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Claud STANLEY-7436 |
| Married | unknown date |

MRIN: 2696

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2686

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Husband | |
| Don HOFF-7403 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |
| Wife | |
| Wanda HENDERSON-7402 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Hiram HENDERSON-7401 MRIN: 2685 |
| Wife's mother | Maud BARNES-7397 |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | |
| 1 | M Donnie HOFF-7404 |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Claudia Jean CROW-7407 MRIN: 2687 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| 2 | F Debbie HOFF-7405 |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place No Children listed |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |
| 3 | F Sandra HOFF-7406 |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Dahl WYSE-7410 MRIN: 2688 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

Family Group Record- 2687

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Husband | |
| Donnie HOFF-7404 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | Don HOFF-7403 |
| Husband's mother | Wanda HENDERSON-7402 |
| MRIN: 2686 | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Wife | |
| Claudia Jean CROW-7407 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Dawn Lynnett HOFF-7408 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | M | Tony Arthur HOFF-7409 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2688

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| Dahl WYSE-7410 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Sandra HOFF-7406 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Don HOFF-7403 MRIN: 2686 |
| Wife's mother | Wanda HENDERSON-7402 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Chris Grant WYSE-7411 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|
| 2 | M | Creg Lee WYSE-7412 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2690

Page 1 of 1

Husband

H. T. HENDERSON-7413

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Other Spouse | Ester ELLIOTT-7414 - <i>No children</i> MRIN: 2689 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | Hiram HENDERSON-7401 MRIN: 2685 |
| Husband's mother | Maud BARNES-7397 |

Wife

Helen MEAD-7415

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

- 1 F **Barbara HENDERSON-7416**

| | |
|------------|----------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Vernon VAN SLYKE-7419 MRIN: 2691 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
- 2 F **Nancy HENDERSON-7417**

| | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Paul DeWayne MARTIN-7423 MRIN: 2692 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
- 3 F **Jean HENDERSON-7418**

| | |
|------------|-------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Daniel ROGERS-7427 MRIN: 2693 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

Family Group Record- 2691

Page 1 of 1

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| Vernon VAN SLYKE-7419 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Wife | |
| Barbara HENDERSON-7416 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | H. T. HENDERSON-7413 |
| Wife's mother | Helen MEAD-7415 |

MRIN: 2690

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Vernon VAN SLYKE, JR.-7420 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 2 | M | Dale Van VAN SLYKE-7421 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3 | M | William (Billy) VAN SLYKE-7422 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2692

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Paul DeWayne MARTIN-7423**

| | |
|------------------|--------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Nancy HENDERSON-7417**

| | |
|---------------|----------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | H. T. HENDERSON-7413 |
| Wife's mother | Helen MEAD-7415 |

MRIN: 2690

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Bryan Wayne MARTIN-7424**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 F **Janet Kay MARTIN-7425**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 M **David Michael MARTIN-7426**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2693

Page 1 of

Husband **Daniel ROGERS-7427**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Jean HENDERSON-7418**

| | |
|---------------|----------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | H. T. HENDERSON-7413 |
| Wife's mother | Helen MEAD-7415 |

MRIN: 2690

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Dana Elaine (or Dona E.) ROGERS-7428**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 F **Lucinda Sue or Cynthia Sue ROGERS-7429**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2694

Page 1 of 1

Husband Lafayette Green (Buddy) HENDERSON-7430

| | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | Hiram HENDERSON-7401 MRIN: 2685 |
| Husband's mother | Maud BARNES-7397 |

Wife Bettie HAYES-7432

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Ronnie HENDERSON-7433

| | |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Barbara ANGLIN-7434 MRIN: 2695 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) Place |

Family Group Record- 2695

| | |
|--|--|
| Husband | |
| Ronnie HENDERSON-7433 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married
unknown date (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | Lafayette Green (Buddy) HENDERSON-7430 |
| Husband's mother | Bettie HAYES-7432 |
| MRIN: 2694 | |
| Wife | |
| Barbara ANGLIN-7434 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | |
| 1 | M Mahlon C. HENDERSON-7435 |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |
| Notes | |
| MARRIAGE | |
| Div - 1971 - Note-J.E. Gibson | |

Family Group Record- 2696

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Husband | |
| Claud STANLEY-7436 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married
unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Wife | |
| Ruth HENDERSON-7431 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Hiram HENDERSON-7401 |
| Wife's mother | Maud BARNES-7397 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| 1 | F | Jeanne STANLEY-7437 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Burl HUSKEY-7439 |
| | Married
unknown date - div 11-1974 (Div) | Place |

| | | |
|---|--|---------------------------|
| 2 | F | Paula STANLEY-7438 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | James WILLIS-7440 |
| | Married
unknown date-div 6-1974 (Div) | Place |

Family Group Record- 2698

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|
| Husband James WILLIS-7440 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | | Place |
| unknown date-div 6-1974 (Div) | | |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife Paula STANLEY-7438 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Claud STANLEY-7436 | | |
| MRIN: 2696 | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Ruth HENDERSON-7431 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F | Jaycie Lynn WILLIS-7441 | |
| Born | 30 Jun 1973 | | Place |
| Christened | | | Place |
| Died | | | Place |
| Buried | | | Place |
| Spouse | | | |
| James MILLER-7442 | | | |
| MRIN: 2699 | | | |
| Married | | | Place |
| 7-1975 - 2nd marriage | | | |

Family Group Record- 2700

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Husband | | |
| Ross BARNES-7398 | | |
| Born | 16 Feb 1909 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Moses Lee BARNES-7387 | MRIN: 2681 |
| Husband's mother | Sallie SMITH-7384 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife | | |
| Mable GREGORY-7443 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | M | Wyman BARNES-7444 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|
| 2 | F | Sherry BARNES-7445 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | --- unknown name JONES-7447 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2701 |

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|
| 3 | M | Frank J. BARNES-7446 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Sharon K. Spencer -7451 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2702 |

Notes

WIFE - Mable GREGORY-7443
Wyman Barnes - Mabel's child by prior marriage

CHILD 1 - Wyman BARNES-7444
Mable Gregory's child by previous marriage - Note J.E. Gibson
No marriage or children listed

Family Group Record- 2701

Page 1

Husband --- unknown name JONES-7447

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife Sherry BARNES-7445

| | |
|---------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Ross BARNES-7398 |
| Wife's mother | Mable GREGORY-7443 |

MRIN: 2700

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Kevin JONES-7448

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 7 Sep 1958 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 M Steven JONES-7449

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 17 Feb 1960 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 F Julie JONES-7450

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 7 Feb 1964 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2702

Page 1

Husband **Frank J. BARNES-7446**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | Ross BARNES-7398 |
| Husband's mother | Mable GREGORY-7443 |

MRIN: 2700

Wife **Sharon K. Spencer -7451**

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Ann Jeannett BARNES-7452**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2703

Page 1

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Husband Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 | | |
| Born | 16 Jan 1909 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 5 Apr 1991 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | Moses Lee BARNES-7387 |
| Husband's mother | | Sallie SMITH-7384 |
| | | MRIN: 268 |

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------|
| Wife Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 | | |
| Born | 12 Feb 1912 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Samuel MOORE-7454 |
| Wife's mother | | Emma JORDAN-7455 |
| | | MRIN: 270 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Billy Doyle BARNES-7456 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Carol COX-7465 |
| | Married | 28 Mar 1981 |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 270 |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------|
| 2 | F | Carol BARNES-7457 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Jim TRAMMEL-7467 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| | | Place |
| | Spouse | Neal FLORER-7466 |
| | Married | unknown date (Div) |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 270 |

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|
| 3 | F | Trecia BARNES-7458 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Tom SLAUGHTER-7469 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 270 |

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|
| 4 | F | Willene BARNES-7459 |
| | Born | 24 Jun 1931 |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Charles W. WASHINGTON-7473 |
| | Married | 29 Jun 1950 |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 270 |

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2703

Page 2

| | | | |
|--|------------|--|-------|
| Husband | | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 | |
| Wife | | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 5 | M | J. L. BARNES-7460 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | Peggy Farnsworth -7480 MRIN: 2712 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| | Spouse | Dorris CUSTINBORTER-7483 MRIN: 2713 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| 6 | M | SAM BARNES-7461 | |
| | Born | 2 Sep 1943 | Place |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | Sharon PEARSON-7485 MRIN: 2714 | |
| | Married | 31 May 1963 | Place |
| 7 | M | Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES-7462 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | Virginia MORRIS-7488 MRIN: 2715 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| | Spouse | Patsy LITTLEFIELD-7492 MRIN: 2717 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| 8 | M | Bill BARNES-7463 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 9 | M | Gary BARNES-7464 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | Donna BUCKLEY-6558 MRIN: 2716 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| | Spouse | Marie LANKFORD-7500 MRIN: 2722 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

1 Feb 2007



*Jim and Mary McConnell
When they moved to Arkansas*



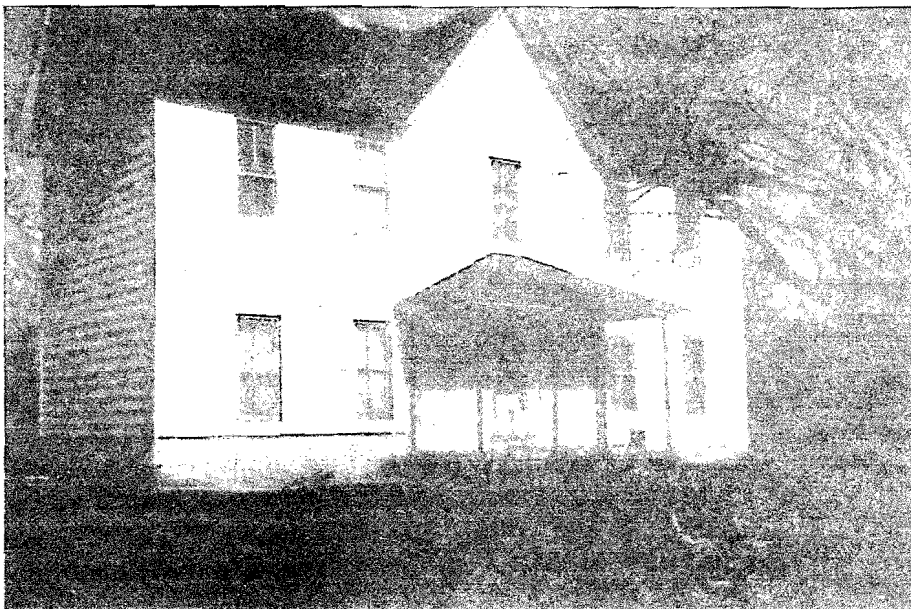
*Irene, Carl, George, Bib in the big snow
in February 1937 at Cincinnati, Ark.*



*Life can be dangerous on a farm.
Run, Bib, Run!*

OBIE MOORE

Obie Moore loaned out to the farmers quite a lot of money. He was considered a real estate broker. He was always carrying his little hand satchel, a hand-operated loan and real estate office. He was a well-dressed man. He wore a black derby hat and a dark suit. His shirts were the starched bosom kind, with the high celluloid collar and a little black tie. The Indians that came to Cincinnati were amused by his high collar and commented that "his collar was so high, he would have to get upon a stump to spit." Obie was a farmer. He and his family lived west of Cincinnati in a beautiful two-story home. Obie Moore was a short man, always rode a good horse with his rifle hanging in its scabbard on his saddle.



*J.O. Moore Home, Cincinnati, Arkansas
Home where Obie Moore lived with his family*

Family Group Record- 1

Page 1

| Husband Jesse Powell JORDAN-1 | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Born | 11 Aug 1845 | Place Rheas Mill, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1933 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 1868 | Place Washington Co Arkansas |
| Husband's father | John Washington SPEARS-2672 | |
| Husband's mother | Mariah/Maria GRAVES-2688 | |

MRIN: 614

| Wife Mary N (Nancy) SPEARS-2 | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Born | 1849/1850 | Place Missouri ?/Tennessee |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1894 | Place Lincoln/Rock Springs, Wash Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | 1894 | Place Rock Springs Cem. Wash Co., Arkansas |
| Wife's father | John Washington SPEARS-2672 | |
| Wife's mother | Mariah/Maria GRAVES-2688 | |

MRIN: 614

Notes

HUSBAND - Jesse Powell JORDAN-1

Parents: River Jesse Jordan (b Oct 17, 1818 in North Carolina - Elizabeth Merryman b 1820 in N. Carolina married - Oct 3, 1836 in Green Country, Tennessee. Came to Washington Co., Arkansas about 1843 to Rhea Mills area. Elizabeth died in 1878 and Jesse remarried to Antoinette Flint in 1879. Jesse died July 7, 1904.

2nd wife - Mitalda Clark in 1911-later divorced

WIFE - Mary N (Nancy) SPEARS-2

Nancy was daughter of John Washington and Mariah/Maria Graves Spears and a sister to Andrew Jackson Spears, our line. In one census record it list her as Mary (Nancy M.) Lived in Rock Springs Community, Washington Co., AR. They raised eight of twelve children: ? to marriage in Washington Co., Arkansas...(just my guess).

1-William Andrew -m-Ida Chism

2-Sara -m-John Rogers

3-Laura - m - Ellis Taylor

4-Jesse Taylor b-Aug 11, 1879 - m 1904 - Anna May (Mary) Shearer

5-Mary -m- Otis Hulse

6-Emma -m- Samuel Moore (Grandparents to Moores' and Barnes)

7-Samuel David d.1972 -m- Dolly Cheatham - d-1915 (Jesse Yother's grandparents) 2w-Eula Northcut Pryor

8-James -m- Daisy Sparks

- says in Washington County History Book that "Nannie" was born in Missouri, probably to Cherokee parents. - More Cherokee statements, no proof.

- Dollie Cheatham was the dau of Thomas Jefferson Cheatham and Mary Elizabeth Hicks.

-Death/burial information in Juanita Wilson's book on local area cemeteries.

Family Group Record- 2705

Page 1 c

Husband Billy Doyle BARNES-7456

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married 28 Mar 1981 | Place |
| Husband's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 |
| Husband's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 |
| MRIN: 2703 | |

Wife Carol COX-7465

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| Born | Place from Round Mountain |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2707

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------|
| Husband Jim TRAMMEL-7467 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Wife Carol BARNES-7457 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Ncal FLORER-7466 | MRIN: 2706 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |
| Wife's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 | MRIN: 2703 |
| Wife's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Jared Dustin TRAMMEL-7468 |
| Born | 2 Mar 1982 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2708

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Tom SLAUGHTER-7469**

| | |
|------------------|--------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Trecia BARNES-7458**

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 |
| Wife's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 |

MRIN: 2703

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Charles Edwrd (Eddie) SLAUGHTER-7470**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 21 Jul 1964 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 M **Doug SLAUGHTER-7471**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 22 Nov 1970 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 M **Mike SLAUGHTER-7472**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 26 Aug 1973 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Tom SLAUGHTER-7469

Children listed fro Tom and Trecia Barnes Slaughter are his children by a previous marriage. Note-J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2709

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband Charles W. WASHINGTON-7473 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 29 Jun 1950 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Willene BARNES-7459 | | |
| Born | 24 Jun 1931 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 MRIN: 2703 |
| Wife's mother | | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Vickie Joe WASHINGTON-7474 |
| | Born | 12 Feb 1954 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Edward BAILEY-7476 MRIN: 2710 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 2 | F | Charla K. WASHINGTON-7475 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Tim REED-7479 MRIN: 2711 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

1 Feb 2007

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2710

Page 1 of 1

Husband Edward BAILEY-7476

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------|
| Born | 25 Apr 1949 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife Vickie Joe WASHINGTON-7474

| | | |
|---------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Born | 12 Feb 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Charles W. WASHINGTON-7473 | MRIN: 2709 |
| Wife's mother | Willene BARNES-7459 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Charles Dale BAILEY-7477

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 10 Apr 1978 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F Amy BAILEY-7478

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 15 Mar 1982 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2711

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Tim REED-7479**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Charla K. WASHINGTON-7475**

| | |
|---------------|----------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Charles W. WASHINGTON-7473 |
| Wife's mother | Willene BARNES-7459 |

MRIN: 2709

Family Group Record- 2712

Page 1 of 1

Husband

J. L. BARNES-7460

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date |

Other Spouse **Dorris CUSTINBORTER-7483**

MRIN: 2713

| | |
|---------|--------------|
| Married | unknown date |
|---------|--------------|

Husband's father **Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399**

MRIN: 2703

Husband's mother **Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453**

Wife

Peggy Farnsworth -7480

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Peri Ann BARNES-7481**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 M **Timothy A. BARNES-7482**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 M **Shawna CUSTINBORTER-7484**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Notes

CHILD 3 - Shawna CUSTINBORTER-7484

This child listed under J. L. Barnes was Dorris Curtinborter's by a prior marriage. Note J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2714

Page 1 of

Husband **SAM BARNES-7461**

| | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Born | 2 Sep 1943 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 31 May 1963 | Place |
| Husband's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 | MRIN: 2703 |
| Husband's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 | |

Wife **Sharon PEARSON-7485**

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 13 Jan 1945 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Joey Edward BARNES-7486**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 7 Dec 1967 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F **Samantha Kay BARNES-7487**

| | | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Born | 28 Apr 1973 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Kelly PAUL-7499 | MRIN: 2721 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2721

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| Husband | | |
| Kelly PAUL-7499 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | |
| Samantha Kay BARNES-7487 | | |
| Born | 28 Apr 1973 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | SAM BARNES-7461 | MRIN: 2714 |
| Wife's mother | Sharon PEARSON-7485 | |

Family Group Record- 2715

Page 1

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Husband | | |
| Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES-7462 | | |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Other Spouse | Patsy LITTLEFIELD-7492 MRIN: 2717 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 MRIN: 2703 | |
| Husband's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 | |
| Wife | | |
| Virginia MORRIS-7488 | | |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Anita BARNES-7489 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Nelson SMITH-7494 MRIN: 2718 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 2 | F | Dona BARNES-7490 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Jack KELLY-7496 MRIN: 2719 |
| | Married | unknown date-separated 4-15-1982 Place |
| 3 | F | Robin BARNES-7491 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | David WOFFORD-7498 MRIN: 2720 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

Family Group Record- 2718

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| Nelson SMITH-7494 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Anita BARNES-7489 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES-7462 |
| Wife's mother | Virginia MORRIS-7488 |

MRIN: 2715

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | M | Nicklous SMITH-7495 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2719

Husband **Jack KELLY-7496**

unknown date-separated 4-15-1982

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Dona BARNES-7490**

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES-7462

MRIN: 2718

Virginia MORRIS-7488

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Casey KELLY-7497**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2720

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-------|--|
| Husband | | David WOFFORD-7498 | | |
| | Born | Place | | |
| | Christened | Place | | |
| | Died | Place | | |
| | Buried | Place | | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place | |
| | Husband's father | | | |
| | Husband's mother | | | |
| Wife | | Robin BARNES-7491 | | |
| | Born | Place | | |
| | Christened | Place | | |
| | Died | Place | | |
| | Buried | Place | | |
| | Wife's father | Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES-7462 | | |
| | Wife's mother | Virginia MORRIS-7488 | | |

MRIN: 27

Family Group Record- 2717

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|
| Husband | | |
| Juan Autre (Lonnie) BARNES-7462 | | |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Other Spouse | Virginia MORRIS-7488 | MRIN: 2715 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 | MRIN: 2703 |
| Husband's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|--|
| Wife | | |
| Patsy LITTLEFIELD-7492 | | |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Robert LITTLEFIELD-7493 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Notes
CHILD 1 - Robert LITTLEFIELD-7493
Robert Littlefield is Patsy Littlefield's son by a previous marriage.

Family Group Record

Page 1.

Husband **Bill BARNES-7463**

| | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| Husband's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 MRIN: 2703 |
| Husband's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 |

Wife

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2722

Page 1 of 1

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband Gary BARNES-7464 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Other Spouse | Donna BUCKLEY-6558 MRIN: 2716 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 MRIN: 2703 |
| Husband's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Wife Marie LANKFORD-7500 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | M | Jim BARNES-7501 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | M | Brian BARNES-7502 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 3 | F | Tracy BARNES-7503 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2716

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband | |
| Gary BARNES-7464 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Other Spouse | Marie LANKFORD-7500 MRIN: 2722 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | Joe Lloyd BARNES-7399 MRIN: 2703 |
| Husband's mother | Golda Irene (Goldie) MOORE-7453 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Donna BUCKLEY-6558 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Other Spouse | Kendal SPEARS-6554 MRIN: 2418 |
| Married | Jan 1952 (Div) Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Family Group Record- 2418

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Husband | | Kendal SPEARS-6554 |
| Born | Place | Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | Jan 1952 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | George Gum SPEARS-3235 | MRIN: 1396 |
| Husband's mother | Nora BUTTERY-3284 | |

| | | |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| Wife | | Donna BUCKLEY-6558 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Other Spouse | Gary BARNES-7464 | MRIN: 2716 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Carl Dean SPEARS-6559 |
| Born | 8 Apr 1953 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Kathy STUBBLEFIELD-6563 | MRIN: 2419 |
| Married | 1970's | Place |

| | | |
|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Betty (Darlene) SPEARS-6560 |
| Born | 24 Jun 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Rick DAVIS-6564 | MRIN: 2420 |
| Married | mid 1970's (Div) | Place |
| Spouse | David KIDD-6565 | MRIN: 2421 |
| Married | Abt 1983/1984 | Place |

| | | |
|------------|---------------------|---|
| 3 | M | James Delbert SPEARS-6561 |
| Born | 27 Jun 1956 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Cynthia YANCEY-6568 | MRIN: 2422 |
| Married | Abt 1980 | Place Lincoln, Washington Co., Arkansas |

| | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 4 | F | Deborah Sue SPEARS-6562 |
| Born | 15 Apr 1959 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2418

| | | | |
|---|---------|-------------------------|-------|
| Husband | | Kendal SPEARS-6554 | |
| Wife | | Donna BUCKLEY-6558 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | F | Deborah Sue SPEARS-6562 | |
| | Spouse | Bill JAYNE-6572 | |
| | Married | Abt 1975 (Div) | Place |

MRIN: 2423

Family Group Record- 2725

Page 1 of 1

Husband **James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400**

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Born | 1 May 1916 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Other Spouse | Iris SCHMIDT-7504 | MRIN: 2723 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Dellia RATLIFF-7505 | MRIN: 2724 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | Moses Lee BARNES-7387 | MRIN: 2681 |
| Husband's mother | Sallie SMITH-7384 | |

Wife **Melba CHARTIER-7506**

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Joyce BARNES-7507**

| | | |
|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Gean MCMAHAN-7509 | MRIN: 2726 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

2 F **Celia Barnes BARNES-7508**

| | | |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Cecil "Sonnie" MOORE-7512 | MRIN: 2727 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

3 M **Robert Steven HARRIS-7516**

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Martha WOMACK -7520 | MRIN: 2728 |
| Married | unknown date-Div. about 1970 (Div) | Place |

4 F **Dixie Jane HARRIS-7517**

| | | |
|------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |

1 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2725

Page 2 of 2

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Husband | | James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 | |
| Wife | | Melba CHARTIER-7506 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | F | Dixie Jane HARRIS-7517 | |
| | Spouse | Don BINGHAM-7522 | MRIN: 2729 |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| | Spouse | William G. Dunham -7523 | MRIN: 2730 |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| 5 | F | Cynthia Elaine HARRIS-7518 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Joe MAYFIELD-7527 | MRIN: 2731 |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |
| 6 | M | Frank Matthews HARRIS-7519 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| Notes | | | |
| HUSBAND - James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 | | | |
| Note by J.E. Gibson - No children by Iris or Dellia, marriages ended in divorce. Children of James Lafayette and Melba C. Barnes were adopted. | | | |
| WIFE - Melba CHARTIER-7506 | | | |
| Melba has four children listed with Jame Lafayete Barnes children. She was married to a _____ Harris and were Melba's by this previous marriage: Robert STEven Harris, Dixie Jane Harris, Cynthia ELaine Harris and Frank Matthews Harris. Note-J.E. Gibson | | | |
| CHILD 5 - Cynthia Elaine HARRIS-7518 | | | |
| Parents: Melba Chartier and --- Harris but listed under James Lafayette Barnes children. Taken from notes by J.E. Gibson. | | | |

Family Group Record- 2726

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| Gean MCMAHAN-7509 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Joyce BARNES-7507 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 |
| Wife's mother | Melba CHARTIER-7506 |
| MRIN: 2725 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | M | David Shane MCMAHAN-7510 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Sheryl Lynn MCMAHAN-7511 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2727

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband | | Cecil "Sonnie" MOORE-7512 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wife | | Celia Barnes BARNES-7508 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Wife's father | James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 | MRIN: 2725 |
| Wife's mother | Melba CHARTIER-7506 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | F | Lora Jean MOORE-7513 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------|
| 2 | M | Cecil MOORE-7514 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 | F | Barbara Kay MOORE-7515 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2728

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband | |
| Robert Steven HARRIS-7516 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date-Div. about 1970 (Div) | |
| Husband's father | James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 |
| Husband's mother | Melba CHARTIER-7506 |
| MRIN: 2728 | |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Wife | |
| Martha WOMACK -7520 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | M | Shawn HARRIS-7521 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2729

| | |
|---|---|
| Husband | |
| Don BINGHAM-7522 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |
| Wife | |
| Dixie Jane HARRIS-7517 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Other Spouse | William G. Dunham -7523 MRIN: 273 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Wife's father | James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 MRIN: 272 |
| Wife's mother | Melba CHARTIER-7506 |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | |
| 1 | F Carolyn Denise BINGHAM-7524 |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |
| 2 | M Kenneth Michael BINGHAM-7525 |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |
| 3 | M Cora Elizabeth Dunham BINGHAM-7526 |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |
| Notes | |
| CHILD 3 - Cora Elizabeth Dunham BINGHAM-7526 | |
| Cora Dunham was the third child of Dixie Jane Harris while married to William G. Dunham | |

Family Group Record- 2731

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Husband | |
| Joe MAYFIELD-7527 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Cynthia Elaine HARRIS-7518 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | James Lafayette "Fay" BARNES-7400 |
| Wife's mother | Melba CHARTIER-7506 |
| MRIN: 2725 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|----------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Daran Joe MAYFIELD-7528 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|----------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 | M | Everett Jason MAYFIELD-7529 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Cynthia Elaine HARRIS-7518 |
| Parents: Melba Chartier and --- Harris but listed under James Lafayette Barnes children. Taken from notes by J.E. Gibson. | |

Family Group Record- 2732

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|---|------------------------------------|------------|
| Husband James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 | | |
| Born | 3 Sep 1877 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 10 Sep 1926 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 16 Nov 1902 | Place |
| Husband's father James Pogue SMITH-7334 | | MRIN: 2681 |
| Husband's mother Jane GIBSON-7333 | | |
| Wife Dessie RHEA-7530 | | |
| Born | 20 Feb 1883 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 24 Sep 1961 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | M Ralph SMITH-7531 | |
| | Born 4 Sep 1903 | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse Mable SMITH-7539 | MRIN: 2733 |
| | Married unknown date | Place |
| 2 | M Vincent (Tobe) SMITH-7532 | |
| | Born 20 Feb 1905 | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died 23 Feb 1979 | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse Edith FRANKLIN-7553 | MRIN: 2738 |
| | Married unknown date | Place |
| 3 | F Kate SMITH-7533 | |
| | Born 21 Apr 1907 | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse Eddie ABBOT-7563 | MRIN: 274 |
| | Married unknown date | Place |
| 4 | F Jane SMITH-7534 | |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse Albert JOHNSON-7570 | MRIN: 274 |
| | Married unknown date | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2732

Page 2 of 2

| | | |
|---|------------|--|
| Husband James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 | | |
| Wife Dessie RHEA-7530 | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 5 | M | Jim (J.M.) ? SMITH-7535 |
| | Born | 2 Aug 1909 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 8 Mar 1955 Place Information uncertain |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | May HENDERSON-7572 MRIN: 2745 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 6 | M | John Rhea SMITH-7536 |
| | Born | 23 Jan 1915 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Frances CUNNINGHAM-7595 MRIN: 2752 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 7 | M | Harry "Buttermilk" SMITH-7537 |
| | Born | 23 Jun 1917 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Nadine SMYTHE-7598 MRIN: 2753 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| | Spouse | Pauline HAHN-7601 MRIN: 2754 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 8 | F | Myrtle SMITH-7538 |
| | Born | 22 Dec 1919 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Eddie BARKER-7615 MRIN: 2759 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

Family Group Record- 2733

Page 1 of 1

Husband

Ralph SMITH-7531

| | | |
|------------------|--|-------|
| Born | 4 Sep 1903 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 | |
| Husband's mother | Dessie RHEA-7530 | |

MRIN: 2732

Wife

Mable SMITH-7539

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Dave SMITH-7540 | |
| Wife's mother | | |

MRIN: 2734

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Virginia Lea SMITH-7541

| | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Claude R. BRANCH Jr.-7543 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2735

2

F Frances Ann SMITH-7542

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Kenneth HEYNE-7547 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2736

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2735

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| Husband | |
| Claude R. BRANCH Jr.-7543 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Wife | |
| Virginia Lea SMITH-7541 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Ralph SMITH-7531 |
| Wife's mother | Mable SMITH-7539 |
| MRIN: 2733 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Pattie Sue BRANCH-7544 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Carol Ann BRANCH-7545 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 | M | Timothy R. BRANCH-7546 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2736

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Husband | |
| Kenneth HEYNE-7547 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Wife | |
| Frances Ann SMITH-7542 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Ralph SMITH-7531 |
| Wife's mother | Mable SMITH-7539 |
| MRIN: 2733 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Kenneth Wayne HEYNE-7548 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------|
| 2 | | Terry HEYNE-7549 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|
| 3 | M | Gregory HEYNE-7550 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2737

Page 1 of

Husband **Kenneth Wayne HEYNE-7548**

| | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | Kenneth HEYNE-7547 |
| Husband's mother | Frances Ann SMITH-7542 |

MRIN: 2736

Wife **Barbara ---- HEYNE-7551**

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Elton Wayne HEYNE-7552**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2738

| | | |
|--|--------------|--|
| Husband | | |
| Vincent (Tobe) SMITH-7532 | | |
| Born | 20 Feb 1905 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 23 Feb 1979 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 |
| Husband's mother | | Dessie RHEA-7530 |
| MRIN: 2732 | | |
| Wife | | |
| Edith FRANKLIN-7553 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Janis SMITH-7554 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Robert RICHARDS-7559 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2739 |
| 2 | F | Phyllis SMITH-7558 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Earnest TINNERELO-7560 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| | | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2740 |

Family Group Record- 2739

Page 1 of

Husband **Robert RICHARDS-7559**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Janis SMITH-7554**

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Vincent (Tobe) SMITH-7532 |
| Wife's mother | Edith FRANKLIN-7553 |

MRIN: 2738

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Melissa Jo RICHARDS-7557**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 M **Eric Vincent SMITH-7555**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 M **Michael Scott SMITH-7556**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2740

Page 1 of

Husband **Earnest TINNERELO-7560**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Phyllis SMITH-7558**

| | |
|---------------|---------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Vincent (Tobe) SMITH-7532 |
| Wife's mother | Edith FRANKLIN-7553 |
| | MRIN: 2738 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mary Antonnett TINNERELO-7561**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 F **Caryl Denise TINNERELO-7562**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2741

Page 1 of

Husband

Eddie ABBOT-7563

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife

Kate SMITH-7533

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | 21 Apr 1907 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 | |
| Wife's mother | Dessie RHEA-7530 | |

MRIN: 2732

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Billie Joe ABBOT-7564

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|-------|------------|
| Born | | Place | Adopted |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Gail MORRIS-7565 | | MRIN: 2742 |
| Married | unknown date | Place | |
| Spouse | Pearl ---- ABBOT-7569 | | MRIN: 2743 |
| Married | 1975 | Place | |

Family Group Record- 2742

Page 1 of

| | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| Billie Joe ABBOT-7564 | | |
| Born | Place | Adopted |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Other Spouse | Pearl --- ABBOT-7569 | MRIN: 2743 |
| Married | 1975 | Place |
| Husband's father | Eddie ABBOT-7563 | MRIN: 2741 |
| Husband's mother | Kate SMITH-7533 | |
| Wife | | |
| Gail MORRIS-7565 | | |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Jannanne Kay ABBOT-7566 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | F | Tracy Lynn ABBOT-7567 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 3 | F | Teresa Jo ABBOT-7568 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2744

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| Albert JOHNSON-7570 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Wife | |
| Jane SMITH-7534 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 MRIN: 2732 |
| Wife's mother | Dessie RHEA-7530 |

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Children | List each child in order of birth. |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | M | Jimmie JOHNSON-7571 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2745

| | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| Husband Jim (J.M.) ? SMITH-7535 | | |
| Born | 2 Aug 1909 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 8 Mar 1955 | Place Information uncertain |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 |
| Husband's mother | | Dessie RHEA-7530 |
| MRIN: 2732 | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife May HENDERSON-7572 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | James Arnold SMITH-7573 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Barbara ---- SMITH-7575 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| | Spouse | Gayle Smallwood HARTMAN-7580 |
| | Married | 1972 |
| MRIN: 2746 | | |
| MRIN: 2747 | | |

| | | |
|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 2 | F | Ruth SMITH-7587 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Bud HAMMOND-7588 |
| | Married | unknown date |
| MRIN: 2751 | | |

Family Group Record- 2746

Page 1 of 1

Husband

James Arnold SMITH-7573

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Other Spouse | Gayle Smallwood HARTMAN-7580 MRIN: 2747 |
| Married | 1972 Place |
| Husband's father | Jim (J.M.) ? SMITH-7535 MRIN: 2745 |
| Husband's mother | May HENDERSON-7572 |

Wife

Barbara --- SMITH-7575

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 1973 Place Killed in car accident |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Robert Raymond SMITH-7576

| | |
|------------|------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Linda KROMER-7581 MRIN: 2748 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

2 F Delana SMITH-7577

| | |
|------------|------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Jessie WATTS-7583 MRIN: 2749 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

3 F Lila Smith SMITH-7578

| | |
|------------|------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Dave SPIEGEL-7585 MRIN: 2750 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

4 F Brenda SMITH-7579

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2748

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Husband | |
| Robert Raymond SMITH-7576 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | James Arnold SMITH-7573 MRIN: 2746 |
| Husband's mother | Barbara --- SMITH-7575 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Wife | |
| Linda KROMER-7581 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------------|
| 1 | M | Adam SMITH-7582 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2749

Page 1 of

Husband

Jessie WATTS-7583

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife

Delana SMITH-7577

| | |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | James Arnold SMITH-7573 |
| Wife's mother | Barbara ---- SMITH-7575 |

MRIN: 2746

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Heath WATTS-7584

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2750

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| Dave SPIEGEL-7585 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Lila Smith SMITH-7578 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | James Arnold SMITH-7573 MRIN: 2746 |
| Wife's mother | Barbara --- SMITH-7575 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|----------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Nicole Lea SPIEGEL-7586 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2751

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Bud HAMMOND-7588**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Ruth SMITH-7587**

| | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Jim (J.M.) ? SMITH-7535 MRIN: 2745 |
| Wife's mother | May HENDERSON-7572 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **James Franklin (Jeff) HAMMOND-7592**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 F **Jan HAMMOND-7589**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 M **John HAMMOND-7590**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

4 M **Josh HAMMOND-7591**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2751

| | | | |
|---|---|--------------------|-------|
| Husband | | Bud HAMMOND-7588 | |
| Wife | | Ruth SMITH-7587 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 5 | M | Jim HAMMOND-7593 | |
| | | Born | Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 6 | M | Jerry HAMMOND-7594 | |
| | | Born | Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2752

Page 1 of

Husband **John Rhea SMITH-7536**

| | | |
|------------|--------------|-------|
| Born | 23 Jan 1915 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

Husband's father James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389

MRIN: 2732

Husband's mother Dessie RHEA-7530

Wife **Frances CUNNINGHAM-7595**

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Jimmie Cunningham SMITH-7596**

| | | |
|------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 M **David Cunningham SMITH-7597**

| | | |
|------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - John Rhea SMITH-7536

Do not know if these sons are Smiths or Cunninghams. I put both names, but had second thoughts about it being right. SJS

Family Group Record- 2753

Page 1 of

Husband

Harry "Buttermilk" SMITH-7537

Born 23 Jun 1917 Place
 Christened Place
 Died Place
 Buried Place
 Married unknown date Place

Other Spouse Pauline HAHN-7601
 Married unknown date Place

MRIN: 2754

Husband's father James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389
 Husband's mother Dessie RHEA-7530

MRIN: 2732

Wife

Nadine SMYTHE-7598

Born Place
 Christened Place
 Died Place
 Buried Place
 Wife's father
 Wife's mother

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Carol Lynn SMITH-7599

Born Place
 Christened Place
 Died Place
 Buried Place
 Spouse
 Married Place

2

F Sharon Sue SMITH-7600

Born Place
 Christened Place
 Died Place
 Buried Place
 Spouse
 Married Place

Family Group Record- 2754

Page 1 of 1

Husband

Harry "Buttermilk" SMITH-7537

| | | |
|------------------|--|------------|
| Born | 23 Jun 1917 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Other Spouse | Nadine SMYTHE-7598 | MRIN: 2753 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 | MRIN: 2732 |
| Husband's mother | Dessie RHEA-7530 | |

Wife

Pauline HAHN-7601

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M Jimmie LINDLEY-7602

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Doris Sue GRIGGS-7604 | MRIN: 2755 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |

2

M Leonard KAUFFMAN-7603

| | | |
|------------|-------------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Evelyn ROACH-7611 | MRIN: 2758 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

Notes

WIFE - Pauline HAHN-7601

Pauline had two children by two previous marriages. These are listed under Harry & Pauline's marriage. Note J.E. Gibson

CHILD 1 - Jimmie LINDLEY-7602

Also see Jimmie Lindley listed under family of Myrtle SMITH.

Jimmy and Doris were divorced in 1972 J.E. Gibson note.

Family Group Record- 2756

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------|
| Husband Jim BLEVINS-7607 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------|
| Wife Connie LINDLEY-7605 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Jimmie LINDLEY-7602 | MRIN: 2755 |
| Wife's mother | Doris Sue GRIGGS-7604 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Pattie Sue BLEVINS-7608 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2757

Page 1 of

Husband **Johnny LINDLEY-7606**

| | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date |
| Husband's father | Jimmie LINDLEY-7602 |
| Husband's mother | Doris Sue GRIGGS-7604 |
| MRIN: 2755 | |

Wife **Robin --- LINDLEY-7609**

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Justin LINDLEY-7610**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2758

Page 1 of

Husband **Leonard KAUFFMAN-7603**

| | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | Harry "Buttermilk" SMITH-7537 |
| Husband's mother | Pauline HAHN-7601 |
| | MRIN: 2754 |

Wife **Evelyn ROACH-7611**

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Lennie KAUFFMAN-7612**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 M **David KAUFFMAN-7613**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

3 F **Stacy KAUFFMAN-7614**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Notes

WIFE - Evelyn ROACH-7611
Leonard and Evelyn KAUFFMAN were divorced in 1972

Family Group Record- 2759

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------|
| Husband Eddie BARKER-7615 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|------------|
| Wife Myrtle SMITH-7538 | | |
| Born | 22 Dec 1919 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | James Franklin (Frank or Sandy) SMITH-7389 | MRIN: 2732 |
| Wife's mother | Dessie RHEA-7530 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | F | Linda BARKER-7616 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Bobbie WILKINS-7617 | MRIN: 2760 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place Divorced 5-1972 |
| Spouse | Michael WINSEBERG-7620 | MRIN: 2761 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place Divorced 1975 |
| Spouse | Jim LINDLEY-7621 | MRIN: 2762 |
| Married | unknown date | Place Divorced 2-1976 |

Family Group Record- 2760

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Husband | | Bobbie WILKINS-7617 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place Divorced 5-1972 |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Wife | | Linda BARKER-7616 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Other Spouse | Michael WINSEBERG-7620 MRIN: 2761 | |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place Divorced 1975 |
| Other Spouse | Jim LINDLEY-7621 MRIN: 2762 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place Divorced 2-1976 |
| Wife's father | Eddie BARKER-7615 MRIN: 2759 | |
| Wife's mother | Myrtle SMITH-7538 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Bobby Lynn WILKINS-7618 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | F | Robin Lynette WILKINS-7619 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2763

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------|
| Husband Curtis JOHNSON-7622 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 11 Aug 1907 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|
| Wife Barbara SMITH-7390 | | |
| Born | 11 Jul 1880 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 14 Oct 1911 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | James Pogue SMITH-7334 | MRIN: 2661 |
| Wife's mother | Jane GIBSON-7333 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Joe Gibson JOHNSON-7623 |
| Born | 27 Sep 1911 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 5 Oct 1911 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes
CHILD 1 - Joe Gibson JOHNSON-7623
Another family record shows this child was named James Gibson JOHNSON. Note-J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2764

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | | |
| Born | 22 Jun 1883 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 30 Apr 1963 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 16 Dec 1916 | Place |
| Husband's father | | James Pogue SMITH-7334 |
| Husband's mother | | Jane GIBSON-7333 |
| MRIN: 2661 | | |
| Wife | | |
| Kate R. MAY-7624 | | |
| Born | 1893 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1940 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Nellie May SMITH-7626 |
| Born | 14 Oct 1917 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | L.D. KEYES-7638 | MRIN: 2767 |
| Married | Jun 1937 | Place |
| Spouse | Hershel MANKINS-7639 | MRIN: 2768 |
| Married | 15 May 1954 | Place |
| 2 | F | Margaret Fay SMITH-7625 |
| Born | 25 Sep 1919 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Oscar K. CANTRELL-7634 | MRIN: 2765 |
| Married | 1 Jan 1942 | Place |
| Spouse | Robert WOOD-7637 | MRIN: 2766 |
| Married | 5 Oct 1967 | Place |
| 3 | F | Betty Jo SMITH-7630 |
| Born | 5 Nov 1921 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 27 Aug 1923 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |
| 4 | M | Delmer H. SMITH-7627 |
| Born | 24 Nov 1923 | Place Unmarried |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |

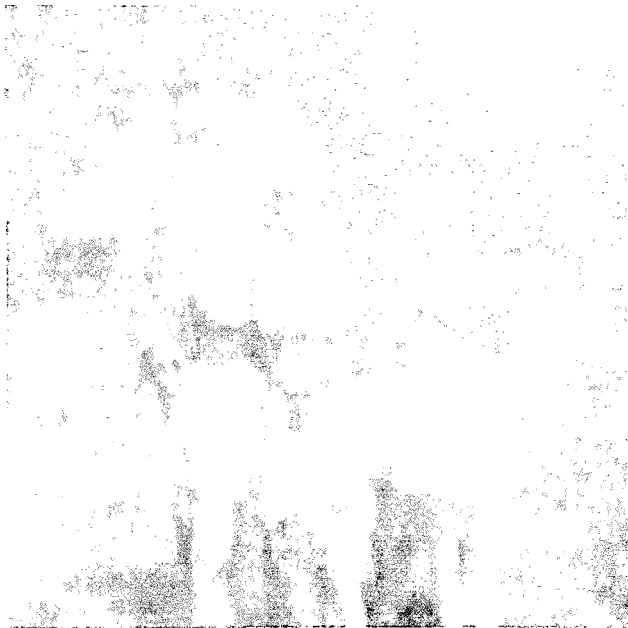
3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2764

Page 2 of

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|--|
| Husband | | Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | |
| Wife | | Kate R. MAY-7624 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 4 | M | Delmer H. SMITH-7627 | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |
| 5 | M | Patrick Harrell "Pat" SMITH-7629 | |
| | | Born | 17 Mar 1926 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse Helen Louise DUNCAN/JOHNSON-7662 MRIN: 2776 | |
| | | Married | 23 May 1953 Place |
| 6 | M | Roy Carter SMITH-7628 | |
| | | Born | 19 Dec 1928 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse Segrid Irene GRAME-7656 MRIN: 2773 | |
| | | Married | 31 Oct 1953 Place |
| 7 | F | Shirley Maxine SMITH-7631 | |
| | | Born | 13 Jun 1931 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse J. D. JOHNSON-7665 MRIN: 2777 | |
| | | Married | 15 Dec 1950 Place |
| 8 | F | Mary Sue SMITH-7633 | |
| | | Born | 25 Sep 1935 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | 2006 Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse Argle Joe SMITH-7671 MRIN: 2779 | |
| | | Married | 12 Oct 1962 Place |
| 9 | M | William Thomas (Bill) SMITH-7632 | |
| | | Born | 2 Apr 1938 Place |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse Barbara Ann LACKEY-7670 MRIN: 2778 | |
| | | Married | 13 Sep 1968 (Div) Place Divorced about 1980/81 |

3 Feb 2007



Joe Smith Family
Joe, Nellie holding Carter, Kate, Margaret, Delmar, Pat Harold

Joe and Kate (May) Smith



Pogue Smith Family
On Smith place by the old house. L-R: James Franklin Smith (Frank), William Terrence Smith (Will), Hired Hand, Joe Harrell Smith, Sarah Elizabeth Smith (Sally) leaning against tree, Nora Alice Smith sitting against tree, Gilbert Smith and Kate Smith (small children), Pogue Smith, Elizabeth Jane Gibson Smith, Mary Barbara Smith, Dora Ellen Smith.

Roy Carter Smith-Sigrid Grams Married Oct. 30

Mrs. Sigrid Irene Grams became the bride of Roy Carter Smith in a ceremony at 7:00 p.m. October 30th, at the parsonage of the United Brethren Evangelical Church in Tulsa, Okla., with the Rev. Franklin Cody, officiating. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Grams of Siloam Springs and the groom the son of Mr. Joe Smith of Cincinnati, Ark.

Mrs. Billy Don Spears was matron of honor while her husband, Mr. Billy Don Spears, served as best man.

Mrs. Smith is employed in the office of Insurors Indemnity Insurance Co. in Tulsa and Mr. Smith is with the Hanna Lumber Co.

After a wedding trip to Mexico the couple will be at home at 3904 South 33rd West Ave., Tulsa, Okla.

Family Group Record- 2767

Page 1 of 1

Husband **L.D. KEYES-7638**

| | | |
|------------------|----------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Jun 1937 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Nellie May SMITH-7626**

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Born | 14 Oct 1917 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Hershel MANKINS-7639 | MRIN: 2768 |
| Married | 15 May 1954 | Place |
| Wife's father | Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | MRIN: 2764 |
| Wife's mother | Kate R. MAY-7624 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Harold Dean KEYES-7640**

| | | |
|------------|---------------------|------------|
| Born | 27 Jul 1938 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Wilma J. SCOTT-7644 | MRIN: 2769 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

2 F **Betty Ruth KEYES-7641**

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Born | 22 Feb 1941 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Victor P. VICANDOA-7647 | MRIN: 2770 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

3 F **Carolyn Fay KEYES-7642**

| | | |
|------------|------------------|------------|
| Born | 21 Aug 1943 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Marvin BYRD-7651 | MRIN: 2771 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

4 F **Thresa Ann KEYES-7643**

| | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|
| Born | 1 Sep 1946 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Allen COX-7654 | MRIN: 2772 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2769

Husband

Harold Dean KEYES-7640

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Born | 27 Jul 1938 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | L.D. KEYES-7638 | MRIN: 2767 |
| Husband's mother | Nellie May SMITH-7626 | |

Wife

Wilma J. SCOTT-7644

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Terry Lee KEYES-7645**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 2 Feb 1961 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 M **Danny Allen KEYES-7646**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 25 Jul 1962 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2770

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Husband Victor P. VICANDOA-7647 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Betty Ruth KEYES-7641 | | |
| Born | 22 Feb 1941 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | L.D. KEYES-7638 | MRIN: 2767 |
| Wife's mother | Nellie May SMITH-7626 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Barbara Ann VICANDOA-7648 |
| | Born | 10 Sep 1958 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | M | Fermin Jess VICANDOA-7649 |
| | Born | 3 Jun 1961 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 3 | M | Joseph Vic VICANDOA-7650 |
| | Born | 24 Oct 1964 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2771

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Husband Marvin BYRD-7651 | | |
| Born | 9 Oct 1938 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Wife Carolyn Fay KEYES-7642 | | |
| Born | 21 Aug 1943 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | L.D. KEYES-7638 | MRIN: 2767 |
| Wife's mother | Nellie May SMITH-7626 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F | Jessica Ann BYRD-7652 | |
| | Born | 12-12-66/ ? 12 or 21 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|-------|
| 2 | M | Gary Dean BYRD-7653 | |
| | Born | 13 Mar 1966 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2772

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Husband Allen COX-7654 | | |
| Born | 17 May 1939 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------|
| Wife Thresa Ann KEYES-7643 | | |
| Born | 1 Sep 1946 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | L.D. KEYES-7638 | MRIN: 2767 |
| Wife's mother | Nellie May SMITH-7626 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1 M | David Allen COX-7655 | |
| Born | 29 Sep 1963 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2765

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Husband | | Oscar K. CANTRELL-7634 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 1 Jan 1942 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Wife | | Margaret Fay SMITH-7625 |
| Born | 25 Sep 1919 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Robert WOOD-7637 | MRIN: 2766 |
| Married | 5 Oct 1967 | Place |
| Wife's father | Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | MRIN: 2764 |
| Wife's mother | Kate R. MAY-7624 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Barbara Jean CANTRELL-7635 |
| | Born | 24 Dec 1945 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 19 Dec 1962 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | M | Kenneth CANTRELL-7636 |
| | Born | 19 Aug 1952 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Notes
 CHILD 2 - Kenneth CANTRELL-7636
 Kenneth Cantrell - believed to be married, prhaps twice. Note-J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Husband | | |
| Delmer H. SMITH-7627 | | |
| Born | 24 Nov 1923 | Place Unmarried |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | | Place |
| Husband's father | | MRIN: 2764 |
| Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Kate R. MAY-7624 | | |
| Wife | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

3 Feb 2007

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Husband | |
| Delmer H. SMITH-7627 | |
| Born | 24 Nov 1923 |
| Place | Unmarried |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | |
| MRIN: 2764 | |
| Husband's mother | |
| Kate R. MAY-7624 | |

| | |
|---------------|-------|
| Wife | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| Wife's mother | |

Family Group Record- 2773

Page 1 of

Husband

Roy Carter SMITH-7628

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Born | 19 Dec 1928 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 31 Oct 1953 | Place |
| Husband's father | Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | |
| Husband's mother | Kate R. MAY-7624 | |

MRIN: 2764

Wife

Segrid Irene GRAME-7656

| | | |
|---------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 5 Mar 1934 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M James Harrell SMITH-7657

| | | |
|------------|------------------------|-------|
| Born | 24 Dec 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Debbie C. HOLTZEN-7659 | |
| Married | 17 Aug 1974 (Div) | Place |

MRIN: 2774

2

F Katherine Ann SMITH-7658

| | | |
|------------|------------------------|-------|
| Born | 25 Mar 1956 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Jimmie Ray FULMER-7660 | |
| Married | 10 Dec 1977 | Place |

MRIN: 2775

Family Group Record- 2774

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Husband James Harrell SMITH-7657 | | |
| Born | 24 Dec 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 17 Aug 1974 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | Roy Carter SMITH-7628 MRIN: 2773 | |
| Husband's mother | Segrid Irene GRAME-7656 | |
| Wife Debbie C. HOLTZEN-7659 | | |
| Born | 11 Nov 1955 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | born adopted. | |

Family Group Record- 2775

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------|
| Husband Jimmie Ray FULMER-7660 | | |
| Born | 24 Jun 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 10 Dec 1977 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------|
| Wife Katherine Ann SMITH-7658 | | |
| Born | 25 Mar 1956 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Roy Carter SMITH-7628 | MRIN: 2773 |
| Wife's mother | Segrid Irene GRAME-7656 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|---|-------|
| 1 | F Melissa Sue FULMER-7661 | |
| Born | 4 Sep 1979 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2776

| | | |
|---|-------------|------------|
| Husband Patrick Harrell "Pat" SMITH-7629 | | |
| Born | 17 Mar 1926 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 23 May 1953 | Place |
| Husband's father | | MRIN: 2764 |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|--|-------|
| Wife Helen Louise DUNCAN/JOHNSON-7662 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|-------|
| 1 | M | Joe Ross SMITH-7663 | |
| | Born | 23 Apr 1954 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | M | Terry A. Smith SMITH-7664 | |
| | Born | 4 Jan 1956 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2777

Page 1

Husband **J. D. JOHNSON-7665**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 29 May 1931 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 15 Dec 1950 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Shirley Maxine SMITH-7631**

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Born | 13 Jun 1931 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | MRIN: 276 |
| Wife's mother | Kate R. MAY-7624 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Jackie Dean JOHNSON-7666**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 17 Apr 1952 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F **Sondra Kay JOHNSON-7667**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 2 Sep 1960 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 F **Brenda JOHNSON-7668**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 2 Sep 1960 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

4 M **John David/Douglas JOHNSON-7669**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 11 Sep 1964 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2779

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Husband | | |
| Argle Joe SMITH-7671 | | |
| Born | 7 May 1927 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 12 Oct 1962 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Wife | | |
| Mary Sue SMITH-7633 | | |
| Born | 25 Sep 1935 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2006 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Kate R. MAY-7624 | | |

MRIN: 2764

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | M | Rickie SMITH-7672 |
| Born | 2 Mar 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Argle Joe SMITH-7671
 Argle Joe Smith - No kin.
 Rickie Smith b.3-2-1954 (Joe Smith's son by a prior marriage) Note J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2779

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------|
| Husband Argle Joe SMITH-7671 | | |
| Born | 7 May 1927 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 12 Oct 1962 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------|
| Wife Mary Sue SMITH-7633 | | |
| Born | 25 Sep 1935 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2006 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 MRIN: 2764 | | |
| Wife's mother Kate R. MAY-7624 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | M Rickie SMITH-7672 | |
| Born | 2 Mar 1954 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes
HUSBAND - Argle Joe SMITH-7671 *note*
Rickie Smith b.3-2-1954 (Joe Smith's son by a prior marriage) Note J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2778

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| William Thomas (Bill) SMITH-7632 | | |
| Born | 2 Apr 1938 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 13 Sep 1968 (Div) | Place Divorced about 1980/81 |
| Husband's father | Joel Harrell (Joe) SMITH-7391 | |
| Husband's mother | Kate R. MAY-7624 | |
| Wife | | |
| Barbara Ann LACKEY-7670 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Family Group Record- 2780

| | | |
|--|-------------|--|
| Husband | | |
| Gilbert Ross SMITH-7392 | | |
| Born | 21 Jun 1886 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 May 1935 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 30 Aug 1908 | Place |
| Husband's father | | James Pogue SMITH-7334 |
| Husband's mother | | Jane GIBSON-7333 |
| MRIN: 2661 | | |
| Wife | | |
| Pearl Mae PALMER-7673 | | |
| Born | 27 Sep 1881 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 29 Oct 1947 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 F Barbara (Ruth) SMITH-3246 | | |
| Born | 27 Jun 1909 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 9 Apr 1986 | Place Tulsa, Oklahoma |
| Buried | 12 Apr 1986 | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Spouse | | Roy Eugene SPEARS-579 |
| Married | | 1 Jun 1928 (Div) |
| | | Place |
| MRIN: 1398 | | |
| Notes | | |
| CHILD 1 - Barbara (Ruth) SMITH-3246 | | |
| One source say birthday August 6, 1911 | | |

MATT AND MAGGIE SMITH
by Ruth Smith Spears

Matt and Maggie Smith lived upon the hill from the Joe Dodson house. Maggie was a sister of George Mackie, Joe Mackie's father. Maggie was Joe's aunt and the community called her Aunt Mag. She was a remarkable woman. She had a loom in her kitchen and did a lot of weaving. The weaving was simple, but to thread the warp through from back to front was a tedious job and a complicated one. One warp threaded wrong fouled up the weaving. The warp was on big cones and she used different colors. Warp, as it was called, was like twine, only harder. She also did quilting on the sewing machine, and that was something I never heard of anyone doing like she did. A wire ran from one corner of the kitchen to the opposite corner and a pulley ran on this wire. She had a mechanism that was attached to a swivel on the pulley so she could turn the quilt any way needed. She had hop vines and made yeast which she sold to people to make bread with. She had an ash hopper to make lye. It was a wooden barrel with a hole in the bottom and had a big wooden lid. During the winter she filled it with ashes from the woodstove, then in the early spring she poured water over the ashes and it came out lye water. Often she had to run it through more than once to get the lye strong enough. To test the strength she used an egg. When the egg would float it was strong enough to make soap. She made what was called soft soap. Perhaps for the grease in her soap-making she used the cracklings from rendering lard. When the soap was made it was thick like molasses in winter, and she used it for laundry and dishes. A little of it went a long way but it sure got the clothes clean.

Matt was constable of Illinois Township in 1873 and could have been at other times. three of his brothers were: Mead Smith, Sterling Smith, and W.C. Smith.



*Home of Matt and Maggie Smith
Matt and Maggie Smith in front of their home on Ballard
Creek.*

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 1892 Assessment of | |
| <i>Matt Smith</i> | |
| Personal Property, \$ | <i>375 00</i> |
| Real | " |
| Total | " |
| <i>Jno. C. Smith</i> Assessor. | |

| |
|---|
| <i>Miss Maggie Cooper</i> |
| May I have the pleasure of calling on you next
Sunday evening? |
| An early answer will oblige. |
| Respectfully |

*Calling card used by young men when they wanted to
call on a young lady - courtesy George Mackie*

SMITH
by Ruth Smith Spears

James Smith was born on March 2, 1800, and died on November 2, 1887, and Rebecca Odle or Odle was born January 12, 1803. They were married April 22, 1822. Nothing on his parents, but she was a daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret Odle. They came to Arkansas from Overton County, Tenn., in 1830 and settled at Cincinnati which was called Sylvia. They were the parents of 11 children—7 boys and 4 girls. According to record sources of the Smith's, they owned land from Cincinnati north and east for miles, not sure just where they made their home or how they acquired all this land—maybe from grants.

We'll talk about the seventh son, James Pogue, and his family. James and Rebecca were laid to rest in the Harrel Cemetery north of Cincinnati. James Pogue Smith was born on December 17, 1839, and died February 6, 1925, and Jane Gibson born on August 9, 1847, and died February 22, 1928, were married July 16, 1866. James Pogue was born at Cincinnati and Jane was born farther east, a daughter of William and Eliza Harrell Gibson. They made their home on the farm now owned by a grandson Delmer H. Smith but farther back from the house there now. It was at the top of the hill above a spring. There were two big log rooms, each covered with lumber, a double fireplace between them and a side room of which one end of it was the kitchen and dining room and the south end a bedroom and upstairs room over the living room. A long front porch and the log rooms facing the east. A log springhouse where they kept the milk and butter and a gourd dipper or tin cup in the springhouse if anyone passing through needed a drink. Water was carried up the hill for house use, but the laundry was done at the spring under the shade of a big tree. Jim Pogue as he was called was a farmer, a fair carpenter with his old wood plane and a draw knife. Jane was a housewife and mother. Jim Pogue was a member of the Masonic Lodge. When he left the farming to his son, Joe, he did the odd jobs around the place, and when the cane wore out of the old can-bottomed chairs, he replaced it with strips from hickory trees. They were both laid to rest in Old Union Cemetery. They were the parents of nine children, and we will list them according to age and with their spouses.

1) Nora Alice Smith was born July , 1867, and died March 13, 1935, and Tim W. Clyne born March 27, 1858, and died September 6, 1940, were married on August 19, 1897. Tim was from Baron, Indian Territory, and was an Indian and his allotted land was in a community called Ruby, Indian Territory, between Nowata and Vinita and that was where they made their home and lived there until their death and then were returned to Cincinnati and laid to rest in Old Union Cemetery. Tim was a cattleman and since it was open range, I guess he rode the range with the cattle. He always had a good horse trained to herd cattle. On their place was a artisan well, not a very common sight. In their yard was a well for home use with a windmill to pump the water. Nora was a housewife and mother. They were parents of three children, a boy and two girls; one girl is still living.

2) William Torrence (Will) Smith was born April 5, 1870, and died April 24, 1943, and Mary E. (Polly) Thomason born 1875 and died 1951 were married on January 20, 1897. Polly was the daughter of Tilford W. and Mary Smith Thomason, a sister of Tiff Thomason. Mary Smith is no relation to James and Rebecca Smith. Will was not a farmer and thought people around Cincinnati would never do any good. After his marriage they did move to Oologah, Indian Territory, and worked on a cattle ranch, but guess it was too much like a farm so they went to Fowler, Colo., and from there to Rocky Ford, Colo., where he opened a cafe and Polly ran a rooming house. He told a nephew one time he could make a living from a popcorn and peanut stand, but I don't know if he tried it or not. They never made many visits back to Arkansas, but Will would send his parents a crate of Rocky Ford cantaloupes about every year. They were the best he thought. They lived in Rocky Ford until their deaths. They were parents of one son, Denton Thomason (Tom), who died when about 14 years old. All three were laid to rest in a cemetery at Rocky Ford, Colo.

3) Dora Ellen Smith was born on October 20, 1872, and died February 6, 1957, and was never married, perhaps would have, had her friend not died. She always lived at home and did

her share of the work. She was a good seamstress and often spent a few days in a home doing sewing for the lady of the house. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Eastern Star Lodge. When Joe's wife passed away leaving seven children, the youngest one only two years old, she took over the housekeeping and care of the baby and helping Joe to raise his children. Aunt "Donnie" as she was often called, was loved by those children as well as her other nieces and nephews. When she passed away, it left a sad family to survive. She was laid to rest in the Old Union Cemetery.

4) Sara Elizabeth (Salley) Smith was born April 2, 1875, and died January 3, 1939, and Moses Lee Barnes was born August 7, 1868, and died January of 1943 were married on February 14, 1898. Lee was a local boy, son of Dr. LaFayette and Ellen Leslie Barnes. They lived in several different areas, and one time ran a store and post office at Christie, Indian Territory. They liked to live on a farm, for Lee liked to have cattle and to clear new ground and do some farming. In later years, he was a clerk in Dodson Bros. Store, and they lived in Monkey Ranch Hollow, the farm between Jaunita Wilson's and 59 highway. Henry and Faye Riley lived there at one time. After two of their sons went to Tulsa and found work, they moved their parents out with them where they lived until their deaths. Their bodies were returned to Cincinnati and laid to rest in Old Union Cemetery. They were parents of five children: two girls and three boys, one girl died when five years old. The three boys still are living.

5) James Franklin Smith born September 3, 1877, died September 10, 1926, and Dessie Rhea born February 20, 1883, died September 24, 1961, were married on November 16, 1902. She was a daughter of John G. and Cornelia Fuller Rhea. Frank was a farmer and rented land. He rented a farm west of Summers, Ark., from Quince Marquess, a bachelor and he kept one room of the house as his living area but took his meals with the Smith's. Several of his children were born there and Quince, to them, seemed part of the family. Frank was often called "Sandy" and played the fiddle. As a fiddler he played the old hoe-down tunes. "Turkey in the Straw" and "Buffalo Gal." In the early 20's Quince married and wanted the use of the home so the family moved east of Cincinnati, on the Barnes place, then to Wedington on a Davis farm, from there to the Tiff Thomason farm and it was there he took his own life. His boys knew how to farm but he was the leader and now this falls to Vincent (Toby). They move from farm to farm from Cincinnati to Norwood Prairie. By this time several children have married and left home, so Toby goes to Ruby to visit his Aunt Nora Clyne and makes his way to Bartlesville, Okla., and finds work at the smelter. In a short time, all the family moves to Bartlesville and the boys find work as carpenters. By 1947 all the children are married and gone except one boy, John, and he looks after her until her death. Her body is returned to Cincinnati and laid to rest in Old Union cemetery. They had eight children—five boys and three girls. One boy and two girls are still living.

6) Mary Barbara Smith born July 11, 1880, died October 4, 1911, and Curtis Johnson were married August 11, 1907. Nothing available on him and where he came from, his parents, or what his occupation was. They may have been living near Stilwell, Okla., and after her death and the baby's, he left and was never heard from. They had one child, Joe Gibson, born September 27, 1911, and died October 15, 1911. Barbara and her son were laid to rest in Old Union Cemetery.

7) Joe Harrell Smith born June 22, 1883, died April 30, 1863, and Katherine Ruth (Kate) May born August 3, 1893, died March 30, 1940, were married December 16, 1916. She was a daughter of John and Cora May, a neighbor of the Smith's. Joe was a farmer and spent his entire life on the home farm except for a short time he spent in Rocky Ford, Colo., with his brother Will in the cafe. He didn't like city life any better than Will liked country life so he returned home. He and brother Gilbert often farmed together and rented land near home, but one time rented land in Oklahoma and Newscook Prairie. In the early 1920's Joe had a well drilled just south of the barn on the hill, built a concrete tank, installed a pump and piped water from the tank to the old house, just to the porch, but that water was used for cooking and laundry. It was too hot for drinking water so if one wanted a good cool drink, water was still carried from the spring. In 1924, Joe built a new house, six room bungalow south of the barn and nearer to the road. He and Kate had been living in the old house with his parents and sister Ellen, and when

the new house was finished they all moved in. Jim Pogue could sit on the front porch and wave at people traveling the road. Here they had the water piped into the kitchen and no more carrying water up the hill from the spring. In Joe's later years he left the farming to his son Delmar, but he still checked on things. He passed away in a hospital in Prairie Grove, Ark. He had a family of nine children, eight still living, one girl died when she was two years old. He and his wife were both laid to rest in Old Union Cemetery. Their children are: Nellie May born 1917, married L.D. Keys. They had four children. Nellie lives in Susanville, Calif. Margaret Fay born in 1919 married Oscar Cantrell, had two children. Margaret now married to Robert Wood, lives in Westville, Okla. Betty Jo born in 1921, died in 1923. Delmar H. was born in 1923 and never married, and he still lives on the home place in Cincinnati. Pat Harrell was born in 1926, married Helen Duncan, and had two children. Pat lives in Lawton, Okla. He is an Army retiree. Roy Carter was born in 1928 and married Sigrid Grame. They had two children and live at Cincinnati. Shirley Maxine was born in 1931, married J.D. Johnson, and have four children and live at Wedington, Ark. Mary Sue was born in 1935 and married Joe Smith (no relation). They have no children. Joe has a son by a previous marriage. They live at Cincinnati. W.T. (Bill) was born in 1938 and is no longer married, and has no children. Bill lives with Delmar on the old home place in Cincinnati.

8) Gilbert Ross Smith born June 21, 1885, died May 21, 1935 and Pearl Mae Palmer, born September 27, 1881, died October 29, 1947, were married on August 30, 1908. Pearl was a daughter of Louis Van and Susan Denny Palmer, a close neighbor. In 1907 Pearl was postmistress at Cincinnati but after marriage was a housewife and mother. She loved to raise turkeys and would spend hours watching for an old turkey hen to go to her nest. Gilbert was a farmer and at one time fired the boiler for the flour mill. They lived on three different farms but never more than a mile from where he was born. He was often called "Uncle Shay" and he loved to jig dance and, believe me, he could know the back step and cut the pigeon wing with the best of them. He also played the fiddle, old time tunes and Joe beat the strings with a stick or a steel knitting needle made from a bicycle spoke, but their music was for their own entertainment. Both were laid to rest in Old Union Cemetery. They were parents of one girl, still living, Ruth Smith Spears. They have one grandson, Billy Don Spears.

9) Jennie Kathryn (Kate) Smith born August 27, 1889, died May 19, 1970, and Hodge Smith (no relation) born January 4, 1894, died September 2, 1958, were married on January 15, 1913. Hodge was born at Sugar Hill near Lincoln, son of William and Molly Davis Smith. His father was killed before he was born and later his mother married Bob Roller and they moved to Cincinnati, near Kate's home. Kate taught school north of Lincoln in the Gem School. Thrush, a disease affecting membranes of the mouth, was common in babies and it was believed that a son of a seventh son or one who had never seen their father could cure this by blowing in the child's mouth and many babies were brought to Hodge to blow in their mouths and it did seem to be effective. He should have been a doctor or at least a nurse; he was so good with sickness. His remedy for a chest cold in a child was to put onions in hot ashes of the cookstove or fireplace and bake them until they were very soft, squeeze out some juice and give the baby some, then beat the onions to a pulp and make a poultice and put on their chest and keep it warm and soon their chest was clear. Hodge was a farmer and he and Kate lived on many different farms. He liked to have a good span of mules and work at something he could use them with, so he did a lot of road work for the county. He was living on a farm west of Westville, Okla., and had a span of mules when he passed away. Kate continued to live there until her health failed and the condition became so she had to be put in a nursing home in Westville, Okla., where she passed away. They were both laid to rest in Old Union Cemetery. They were parents of five children--one boy and four girls, only one girl is still living.

NOTE: Would call attention to the many Smith family members and their spouses that are buried in Old Union Cemetery.

Family Group Record- 1398

Page 1 of 1

| Husband Roy Eugene SPEARS-579 | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Born | 2 Nov 1904 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1 Nov 1993 | Place Prairie Grove, Wash Co AR |
| Buried | 4 Nov 1993 | Place Weddington Cemetery Washington Co., AR |
| Married | 1 Jun 1928 (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Edna Jane GARDISSER-583 | MRIN: 1397 |
| Married | 1931 | Place |
| Husband's father | William Jasper (Jap) SPEARS-3195 | MRIN: 1378 |
| Husband's mother | Lillian Francis FARLEY-564 | |

| Wife Barbara (Ruth) SMITH-3246 | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Born | 27 Jun 1909 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 9 Apr 1986 | Place Tulsa, Oklahoma |
| Buried | 12 Apr 1986 | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------|-------|---|
| 1 | M | Billy Don SPEARS-584 | | |
| | Born | 18 Feb 1929 | Place | Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR |
| | Christened | | Place | |
| | Died | | Place | |
| | Buried | | Place | |
| | Spouse | Mary Lou WILLIS-1077 | | MRIN: 340 |
| | Married | 29 Oct 1949 | Place | Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas |

Notes

HUSBAND - Roy Eugene SPEARS-579

Sp 1: Ruth Smith Spears - one son, Billy Don Spears

Sp2: Edna Jane Gardesser Spears - three children, Betty Joann, Sue Carol, Roy Gene

Parents: William Jasper (Jap) & Lillian Francis Farley Spears

WIFE - Barbara (Ruth) SMITH-3246

One source say birthday August 6, 1911

CHILD 1 - Billy Don SPEARS-584

Sp: Mary Lou Willis Parents: Roy E. Spears and Ruth Smith Spears

Children: Roger and Paula

Family Group Record- 340

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Billy Don SPEARS-584**

| | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------|---|
| Born | 18 Feb 1929 | Place | Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 29 Oct 1949 | Place | Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | Roy Eugene SPEARS-579 | | |
| Husband's mother | Barbara (Ruth) SMITH-3246 | | |

MRIN: 1398

Wife **Mary Lou WILLIS-1077**

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| Born | 23 Nov 1930 | Place | Logan, Benton Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Larry Don SPEARS-7090**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|
| Born | 7 Dec 1950 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 13 Dec 1950 | Place | Cincinnati, Washington Co, Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place | Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M **Roger Alan SPEARS-596**

| | | | |
|------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born | 16 Jan 1952 | Place | Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Diana Wolf ROBERTS-860 | | |
| Married | | Place | |

MRIN: 325

3 F **Paula Karen SPEARS-598**

| | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born | 2 Feb 1953 | Place | Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Karrell Dwyane WILLOUGHBY-3247 | | |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place | |

MRIN: 2391

Notes

HUSBAND - Billy Don SPEARS-584

Sp: Mary Lou Willis Parents: Roy E. Spears and Ruth Smith Spears

Children: Roger and Paula

WIFE - Mary Lou WILLIS-1077

SP: Billy Don Spears

CHILD 2 - Roger Alan SPEARS-596

Sp: Diana -- Spears

PARENTS: BILLY DON & MARY LOU WILSON SPEARS

5 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 340

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Billy Don SPEARS-584**

Wife **Mary Lou WILLIS-1077**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Paula Karen SPEARS-598

Sp: Darrell Dwyane Willoughby -

5 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 325

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| Roger Alan SPEARS-596 | | |
| Born | 16 Jan 1952 | Place Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | | Place |
| Husband's father | Billy Don SPEARS-584 MRIN: 340 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary Lou WILLIS-1077 | |
| Wife | | |
| Diana Wolf ROBERTS-860 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Notes | | |
| HUSBAND - Roger Alan SPEARS-596 | | |
| Sp: Diana — Spears | | |
| PARENTS: BILLY DON & MARY LOU WILSON SPEARS | | |

Family Group Record- 2391

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Karrell Dwyane WILLOUGHBY-3247**

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date (Div) | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Paula Karen SPEARS-598**

| | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------|
| Born | 2 Feb 1953 | Place | Fayetteville, Wash Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | Billy Don SPEARS-584 | | MRIN: 340 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Lou WILLIS-1077 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Joshua Caleb WILLOUGHBY-7674

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 9 Feb 1976 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 M Noah Nathaniel WILLOUGHBY-7675

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 22 May 1978 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 M Zacharia Seth WILLOUGHBY-7676

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 18 Jun 1980 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Unknown | |
| Married | | Place |

MRIN: 2781

4 M Luke Andrew WILLOUGHBY-7677

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

5 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2391

Page 2 of 2

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Husband | Karrell Dwyane WILLOUGHBY-3247 |
| Wife | Paula Karen SPEARS-598 |
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Paula Karen SPEARS-598 |
| | Sp: Darrell Dwyane Willoughby - |

5 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 1397

Page 1 of

| Husband | | |
|--|---|---|
| Roy Eugene SPEARS-579 | | |
| Born | 2 Nov 1904 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., AR |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1 Nov 1993 | Place Prairie Grove, Wash Co AR |
| Buried | 4 Nov 1993 | Place Weddington Cemetery Washington Co., AR |
| Married | 1931 | Place |
| Other Spouse | Barbara (Ruth) SMITH-3246 MRIN: 1398 | |
| Married | 1 Jun 1928 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | William Jasper (Jap) SPEARS-3195 MRIN: 1378 | |
| Husband's mother | Lillian Francis FARLEY-564 | |
| Wife | | |
| Edna Jane GARDISSER-583 | | |
| Born | 15 Sep 1905 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas Wash Co. |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 25 May 1993 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas-at home |
| Buried | 29 May 1993 | Place Weddington Cemetery Washington Co., AR |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Betty Joann SPEARS-586 |
| | Born | 2 Nov 1932 Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas at home |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Louis Edwin KAHLER-592 MRIN: 341 |
| | Married | 17 May 1958 Place |
| 2 | F | Sue Carol SPEARS-589 |
| | Born | 4 Nov 1934 Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Bill SHEWMAKER-3249 MRIN: 344 |
| | Married | Bef 1954 Place |
| | Spouse | Vol CHEATHAM-3253 MRIN: 346 |
| | Married | (Div) Place Arkansas ? |
| 3 | M | Roy Gene SPEARS-593 |
| | Born | 25 Oct 1939 Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Carol Christine ROBERTS-6875 MRIN: 347 |
| | Married | 15 Jan 1994 Place Cheyenne Wyoming |
| | Spouse | Karen POTTS-3250 MRIN: 342 |
| | Married | Abt 1968 (Div) Place Fayetteville, Arkansas |
| Notes | | |
| HUSBAND - Roy Eugene SPEARS-579 | | |
| Sp 1: Ruth Smith Spears - one son, Billy Don Spears | | |
| Sp2: Edna Jane Gardesser Spears - three children, Betty Joann, Sue Carol, Roy Gene | | |

5 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 1397

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Roy Eugene SPEARS-579**

Wife **Edna Jane GARDISSER-583**

Notes

HUSBAND - Roy Eugene SPEARS-579 (Continued)

Parents: William Jasper (Jap) & Lillian Francis Farley Spears

WIFE - Edna Jane GARDISSER-583

Sp: Roy E. Spears

Parents: John & Maud Gardisser

CHILD 1 - Betty Joann SPEARS-586

Sp: Lewis Edwin Kahler

Parents: Roy E. & Edna Jane Gardesser Spears

- Betty & Louie are missionaries to Mexico

CHILD 2 - Sue Carol SPEARS-589

SP1: Bill Shewmaker 2 boys, Mike & Robin Bill died in wreck.

Sp2: Vol Cheatham - Div.

Parents: Roy E. & Edna Jane Gardisser Spears

CHILD 3 - Roy Gene SPEARS-593

Sp1: Karen Potts - two children, Devan & Autumn Spears

Sp2: Paula

Sp3: Carol Christine Roberts, 1 son, Kevin Roberts

Family Group Record- 2782

Page 1 of

Husband **Hodge SMITH-7679**

| | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------|
| Born | 1894 | Place | No Kin to Kate Smith |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1958 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Married | 15 Jan 1915 | Place | |
| Husband's father | | | |
| Husband's mother | | | No Kin |

Wife **Kate SMITH-7393**

| | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|-------|------------|
| Born | 27 Aug 1889 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 19 May 1970 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | James Pogue SMITH-7334 | | MRIN: 2661 |
| Wife's mother | Jane GIBSON-7333 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Lynn SMITH-7680**

| | | | |
|------------|--------------------|-------|------------|
| Born | 17 Jan 1914 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 19 May 1970 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Oleta HAMBLIN-7685 | | MRIN: 2783 |
| Married | unknown date | Place | |

2 F **Iris Llewellyn SMITH-7681**

| | | | |
|------------|------------------|-------|------------|
| Born | 27 Oct 1919 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | Dec 1964 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | Robert WOOD-7692 | | MRIN: 2785 |
| Married | unknown date | Place | |

3 F **Ila Jean SMITH-7682**

| | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------|------------|
| Born | 19 Sep 1929 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | J.O. (John Odle) BEATY Jr.-7695 | | MRIN: 2787 |
| Married | 12 Feb 1956 | Place | |

4 F **Eva SMITH-7683**

| | | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|------|
| Born | 6 Mar 1922 | Place | Twin |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 18 Nov 1922 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

8 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2782

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------------|
| Husband Hodge SMITH-7679 | | |
| Wife Kate SMITH-7393 | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 5 | F | Cleva SMITH-7684 |
| | Born | 6 Mar 1922 Place Twin |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 20 Nov 1922 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2783

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Lynn SMITH-7680**

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|-------|
| Born | 17 Jan 1914 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 19 May 1970 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Hodge SMITH-7679 | |
| Husband's mother | Kate SMITH-7393 | |

MRIN: 2782

Wife **Oleta HAMBLIN-7685**

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Darlene SMITH-7686**

| | | |
|------------|-------------------|-------|
| Born | 12 Feb 1938 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Ray MCGINNES-7688 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2784

2 F **Vicki SMITH-7687**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 27 Oct 1950 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

8 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2784

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Ray MCGINNES-7688**

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Darlene SMITH-7686**

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------|------------|
| Born | 12 Feb 1938 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Lynn SMITH-7680 | MRIN: 2783 |
| Wife's mother | Oleta HAMBLIN-7685 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Raylene Gail MCGINNES-7689**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 7 Sep 1957 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F **Cindy MCGINNES-7690**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 31 May 1960 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 F **Kim Ann MCGINNES-7691**

| | | |
|------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

8 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2785

Page 1 of 1

Husband Robert WOOD-7692

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife Iris Llewellyn SMITH-7681

| | | |
|---------------|------------------|------------|
| Born | 27 Oct 1919 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | Dec 1964 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Hodge SMITH-7679 | MRIN: 2782 |
| Wife's mother | Kate SMITH-7393 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F Beverly Jean WOOD-7693

| | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Raymond WHEELER-7694 | MRIN: 2786 |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert WOOD-7692

Robert Wood (Robert married 2nd time to Margaret Fay Smith Cantrell, q.v. under Joel Harrell Smith family) Note-J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2787

Page 1 of 1

Husband **J.O. (John Odle) BEATY Jr.-7695**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 1 Sep 1927 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 12 Feb 1956 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Ila Jean SMITH-7682**

| | | |
|---------------|------------------|------------|
| Born | 19 Sep 1929 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Hodge SMITH-7679 | MRIN: 2782 |
| Wife's mother | Kate SMITH-7393 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Iris Jeanine BEATY-7696**

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Born | 7 Oct 1957 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | William LeRoy (Lee) JONES-7699 | MRIN: 2788 |
| Married | 1 Aug 1980 | Place |

2 M **William Odle (Buddy) BEATY-7697**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 1 Oct 1959 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 M **Robert Lynn BEATY-7698**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 16 Nov 1962 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes

CHILD 2 - William Odle (Buddy) BEATY-7697
Not married - no children

CHILD 3 - Robert Lynn BEATY-7698
Not married - no children

8 Feb 2007

BEATY

Among the early Cincinnati settlers was Thomas P. Beaty who came to Arkansas from Clinton County, Kentucky.

He settled on a tract of land east of Cincinnati where H.L. Gilbreath now lives. Although the exact date of arrival is not known, he is listed in the 1829 census of Washington County.

Thomas married Nancy Odle. She had two sisters who also married early-day settlers of Cincinnati, being James Smith, who married Rebecca Odle, and Mead Dalton, who married Sarah Odle. It is thought that the rest of the Odle family settled farther north of Cincinnati in Benton County.

Thomas Beaty and Nancy had seven children, five boys and two girls.

Their first child, Alvin, was born June 13, 1833. He married Annie West. At the beginning of the Civil War Alvin organized a volunteer company and joined General Stand Waties command at Fort Gibson and was promoted to Captain. His younger brothers William J., Ollie and Travis (Bud) served under him. In 1877 Alvin and his wife, Annie, moved to Turnerville, Texas.

Thomas and Nancy's second child, William Jasper, was born in 1835, and died August 14, 1912. He married Mary Ann Brookshiner while living in Arkansas.

Horton P. (Tump), third child of Thomas and Nancy was born in 1838. He was killed by Pin Indians under the command of Zeke Proctor.

Catherine, fourth child of Thomas and Nancy was born 1840 and died August 8, 1908. She married Zebulon Pettigrew in 1875. Mr. Pettigrew was county sheriff of Washington County for several years and was serving at the time of their marriage.

Travis L. (Bud), fifth child of Thomas and Nancy Beaty was born July 22, 1842. On September 15 1875, he was married to Martha H. Burkett and to this union was born two children, John Odle and Dove. Travis was taken prisoner during the Civil War. His release papers and his oath of allegiance are still in the possession of his grandson, John Odle Beaty, Jr. He served as deputy sheriff of Washington County receiving his commission on January 22, 1873 from Z.M. Pettigrew, county sheriff. He was accepted into the Cincinnati Masonic Lodge November 5, 1877, signed by N.J. Black, Secretary. He and his brother, William J., owned a livery stable known as Beaty Brothers, at Fayetteville in 1873. He died at his old home north of Summers, Arkansas, in 1880.

Oliver (Ollie), sixth child of Thomas and Nancy Beaty was born in December 1844. He never married and died at Cincinnati, Arkansas, in 1896.

Sarah E. (Sallie), the seventh child of Thomas and Nancy Beaty was born in 1847. She married Ewen Little. They lived their entire married lives on a farm south of Summers.

Thomas P. Beaty, his wife Nancy, three sons, Oliver (Ollie), Horton P. (Tump), Travis L. (Bud), and Joe, first born son of William Jasper are buried east of Cincinnati in an obscure family cemetery near his old home on the H.L. Gilbreath farm.

All of Thomas P. Beaty's sons owned and farmed land east of Cincinnati near the place where Thomas settled.

Travis L. (Bud) Beaty and Martha Burkett Beaty had two children. John Odle Beaty, born June 20, 1876, and Dorea Beaty. Dove married James English, they had two sons, Travis L. and James English.

John Odle Beaty married Caddie A. Green on September 21, 1924. She was the daughter of Judge H.P. Green of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. They had two children, a daughter, Martha Jane, born February 25, 1926. She married W.E. Phillips of Tyler, Texas. They had two daughters Jayne Ellen and Pamela Jean. Martha Jane now lives in Corpus Christi, Texas, and is a school teacher. A son, John Odle Jr., was born September 1, 1927. He lives on a farm south of Summers, Arkansas. He married Ila Jean Smith, born September 19, 1929. She is a great-granddaughter of Rebecca Odle Smith who was a sister of Nancy Beaty. They have three children, a daughter, Iris Jeanine, who married Wm. LeRoy Jones of Fayetteville. They have one daughter, Andrea Jean; two sons, Wm. Odle (Bud), and Robert Lynn Beaty.

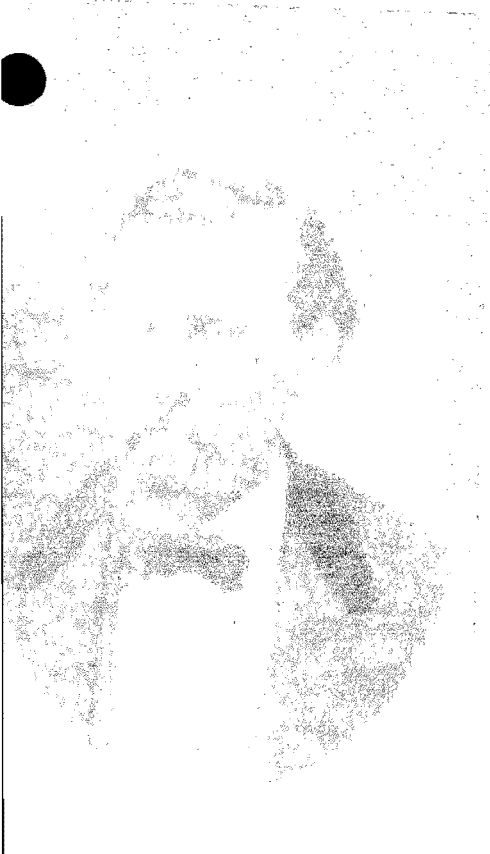
John Odle Beaty, Sr. lived all but 13 years of his entire life in the Summers, Arkansas, area. He died October 19, 1964 and Caddie Beaty died February 10, 1971. Both are buried at Old Union Cemetery along side their mother, Martha Beaty.



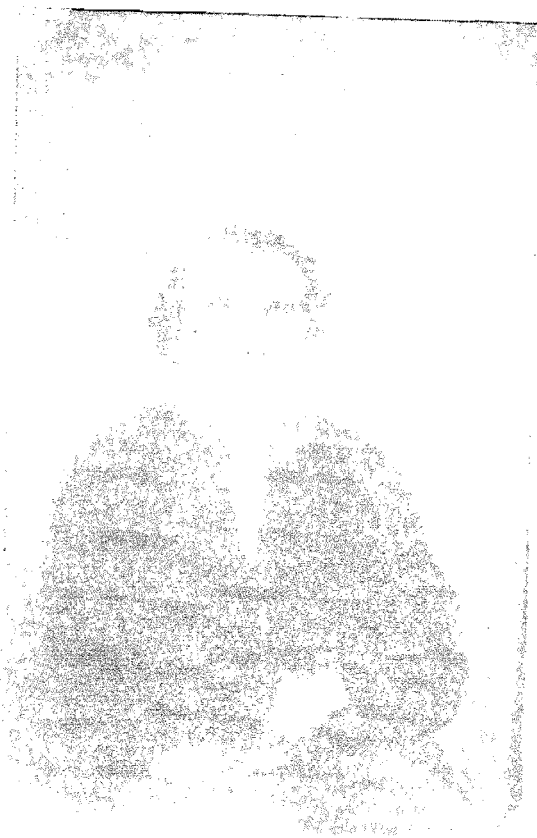
Nancy Odle, Wife of Thomas P. Beaty



*Odle Beaty, b. 1876, son of Travis Beaty, b. 1842
Odle Beaty father of J.O. Beaty*



L. (Bud) Beaty, Father of Odle Beaty



Thomas P. Beaty, 1829 Pioneer

Family Group Record- 2788

| | | |
|--|------------|-------|
| Husband William LeRoy (Lee) JONES-7699 | | |
| Born | 4 Mar 1960 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 1 Aug 1980 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|
| Wife Iris Jeanine BEATY-7696 | | |
| Born | 7 Oct 1957 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | J.O. (John Odle) BEATY Jr.-7695 | MRIN: 2787 |
| Wife's mother | Ila Jean SMITH-7682 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | F | Andrea Jean JONES-7700 |
| Born | 1982 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2789

Page 1

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| Husband Daniel THOMASON-7702 | | |
| Born | 1843 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1909 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Wife Amanda GIBSON-7701 | | |
| Born | 1850 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1920 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | William GIBSON-7331 |
| Wife's mother | | Eliza HARRELL-7332 |
| | | MRIN: 266 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1 | M | Frank THOMASON-7703 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Mollie WRIGHT-7715 | MRIN: 279 |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 2 | F | Fannie THOMASON-7704 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | John (J. T. ?) ESTES-7719 | MRIN: 279 |
| | Married | 7 Aug 1898 | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 3 | M | Clem THOMASON-7705 | |
| | Born | 19 Dec 1870 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 22 Aug 1879 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| 4 | M | Charlie THOMASON-7706 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Bertha INGRAM-7735 | MRIN: 279 |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

Family Group Record- 2789

| | | | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|
| Husband | | | Daniel THOMASON-7702 | | |
| Wife | | | Amanda GIBSON-7701 | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | | | |
| 5 | F | Bessie THOMASON-7707 | | | |
| | Born | 28 Aug 1881 | Place | | |
| | Christened | | Place | | |
| | Died | 23 Dec 1945 | Place | | |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | Oscar JOHNSTON-7736 | | | MRIN: 279 |
| | Married | unknown date | Place | | |
| 6 | F | Lula THOMASON-7708 | | | |
| | Born | 10 Apr 1875 | Place | | |
| | Christened | | Place | | |
| | Died | 10 Nov 1878 | Place | | |
| | Buried | | Place | | |
| | Spouse | | | | |
| | Married | | Place | | |
| Notes | | | | | |
| CHILD 4 - Charlie THOMASON-7706 | | | | | |
| No Children | | | | | |

Family Group Record- 2790

Page 1

Husband **Frank THOMASON-7703**

Born _____ Place _____
 Christened _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried _____ Place _____
 Married _____ unknown date _____ Place _____

Husband's father **Daniel THOMASON-7702**
 Husband's mother **Amanda GIBSON-7701**

MRIN: 279

Wife **Mollie WRIGHT-7715**

Born _____ Place _____
 Christened _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried _____ Place _____
 Wife's father _____
 Wife's mother _____

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Gertie THOMASON-7716**

Born _____ Place _____
 Christened _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried _____ Place _____
 Spouse ----- unknown first name **LONG-7718**
 Married _____ unknown date _____ Place _____

MRIN: 2791

2 M **Lee THOMASON-7717**

Born _____ Place _____
 Christened _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place (was drowned)
 Buried _____ Place _____
 Spouse _____
 Married _____ Place _____

Family Group Record- 2792

Page 1

Husband **John (J. T. ?) ESTES-7719**

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | 7 Aug 1898 Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Fannie THOMASON-7704**

| | |
|---------------|----------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Daniel THOMASON-7702 |
| Wife's mother | Amanda GIBSON-7701 |

MRIN: 2792

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Hilda ESTES-7720**

| | |
|------------|-----------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Albert FUSSELMAN-7726 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

MRIN: 2793

2 F **Lida ESTES-7721**

| | |
|------------|--------------------|
| Born | 18 Oct 1901 Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 2 Sep 1924 Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | C.H. KORNEGAY-7732 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

MRIN: 2794

3 F **Geneva ESTES-7722**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

4 F **Bessie ESTES-7723**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2792

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|--|
| Husband | | John (J. T. ?) ESTES-7719 | |
| Wife | | Fannie THOMASON-7704 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 5 | M | Alfred ESTES-7724 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | |
| 6 | M | Oscar ESTES-7725 | |
| | Born | Place | |
| | Christened | Place | |
| | Died | Place | |
| | Buried | Place | |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | Place | |

Family Group Record- 2793

Page 1

Husband **Albert FUSSELMAN-7726**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Hilda ESTES-7720**

| | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | John (J. T. ?) ESTES-7719 MRIN: 279 |
| Wife's mother | Fannie THOMASON-7704 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Vera FUSSELMAN-7727**

| | |
|------------|------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 1977 Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | Jim COX-7729 MRIN: 279 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Spouse | George TEENOR-7730 MRIN: 279 |
| Married | unknown date Place |

2 M **Spencer Estes FUSSELMAN-7728**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Albert FUSSELMAN-7726

Albert Fusselman later married Reta Morrow and had daughters Floella and Nila.

Floella married Richard Neugin, with children Elaine and Velma. Elaine married a Cooper, and Velma married Dean Vaught, children, Dena.

Nila married Dan Hays, children Cletha and Anthony.

CHILD 1 - Vera FUSSELMAN-7727

Vera Fusselman married 1st Jim Cox (no issue) 2nd George Teenor, 3rd — David, and 4th unknown name.

Notes -J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2795

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Husband | |
| George TEENOR-7730 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Wife | |
| Vera FUSSELMAN-7727 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | 1977 Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Other Spouse | Jim COX-7729 MRIN: 2799 |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Wife's father | Albert FUSSELMAN-7726 MRIN: 2799 |
| Wife's mother | Hilda ESTES-7720 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------|
| 1 | F | TEENOR-7731 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Notes
WIFE - Vera FUSSELMAN-7727
Vera Fusselman marrier 1st Jim Cox (no issue) 2nd George Teenor, 3rd ---- David, and 4th unknown name.
Notes -J.E. Gibson

CHILD 1 - ---- TEENOR-7731
She had three sons - do not know their names. Notes - J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2796

Page 1

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| Husband | | C.H. KORNEGAY-7732 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--|
| Wife | | Lida ESTES-7721 |
| Born | 18 Oct 1901 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2 Sep 1924 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | John (J. T. ?) ESTES-7719 | MRIN: 279 |
| Wife's mother | Fannie THOMASON-7704 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | M | Carlin KORNEGAY-7733 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|
| 2 | M | Wayne KORNEGAY-7734 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2798

Page 1

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Husband | | Oscar JOHNSTON-7736 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| Wife | | Bessie THOMASON-7707 |
| Born | 28 Aug 1881 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 23 Dec 1945 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Daniel THOMASON-7702 MRIN: 278 |
| Wife's mother | | Amanda GIBSON-7701 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|--------------|---|
| 1 | F | Gnita Faye JOHNSTON-7737 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | James Gray (Jim) GILBERT-7738 MRIN: 279 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

| | | |
|------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Thelma Mae JOHNSTON-7747 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | Roy LOGAN-7748 MRIN: 280 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Oscar JOHNSTON-7736
 Son of Henry Jessie Johnston - Notes-J.E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2799

Page 1

Husband **James Gray (Jim) GILBERT-7738**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Gnita Faye JOHNSTON-7737**

| | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Oscar JOHNSTON-7736 MRIN: 2796 |
| Wife's mother | Bessie THOMASON-7707 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **J. G. James Gray GILBERT Jr.-7739**

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|------------|
| Born | 8 Aug 1942 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Judy BERGDORF-7742 | MRIN: 2800 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

2 M **Edward Johnston GILBERT-7740**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Born | 1 Oct 1945 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 27 Nov 1957 | Place Railroad Accident |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

3 M **Richard Robert (Dickie) GILBERT-7741**

| | | |
|------------|----------------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Mary Alice RICE-7744 | MRIN: 2801 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

Family Group Record- 2800

Page 1

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Husband J. G. James Gray GILBERT Jr.-7739 | | |
| Born | 8 Aug 1942 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | James Gray (Jim) GILBERT-7738 | MRIN: 279 |
| Husband's mother | Gnita Faye JOHNSTON-7737 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife Judy BERGDORF-7742 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|-------|
| 1 | F | Martha L. BERGDORF GILBERT-7743 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2801

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Husband Richard Robert (Dickie) GILBERT-7741 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | James Gray (Jim) GILBERT-7738 | MRIN: 279 |
| Husband's mother | Gnita Faye JOHNSTON-7737 | |

| | | |
|---|--|-------|
| Wife Mary Alice RICE-7744 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|-------|
| 1 | M | R. R. Richard Robert GILBERT Jr.-7745 | |
| | Born | 22 Jul 1970 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | F | Jennifer Ann GILBERT-7746 | |
| | Born | 5 Mar 1976 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2802

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Husband | |
| Roy LOGAN-7748 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Wife | |
| Thelma Mae JOHNSTON-7747 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | Oscar JOHNSTON-7736 |
| Wife's mother | Bessie THOMASON-7707 |
| MRIN: 279 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|----------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | M | John Paul LOGAN-7749 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

| | | |
|----------|------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Mary Alice LOGAN-7750 |
| | Born | 28 Mar 1941 |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2803

Page 1

Husband **Walter Davis PARKS-7751**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 17 Mar 1840 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 18 Mar 1932 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 4 Mar 1874 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Mary GIBSON-7709**

| | | |
|---------------|---------------------|------------|
| Born | 1852 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 20 Mar 1915 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | William GIBSON-7331 | MRIN: 2660 |
| Wife's mother | Eliza HARRELL-7332 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **George PARKS-7752**

| | | |
|------------|--------------------|------------|
| Born | 1874 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Laura BALLARD-7760 | MRIN: 2804 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

2 M **Park A. PARKS-7753**

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Born | 1887 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 30 Nov 1943 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Nancy (Nan) MILLER-7764 | MRIN: 2805 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

3 M **Speight PARKS-7754**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 28 Nov 1878 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 27 Apr 1938 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

4 M **William Gibson PARKS-7755**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 16 Jan 1880 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 23 Sep 1898 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2803

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|-------|
| Husband | | Walter Davis PARKS-7751 | |
| Wife | | Mary GIBSON-7709 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | |
| 5 | M | Bruce PARKS-7756 | |
| | Born | 1884 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 6 | M | Clint Parks PARKS-7757 | |
| | Born | 1882 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 7 | F | Elizabeth (Liza) PARKS-7758 | |
| | Born | 3 May 1893 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 21 May 1950 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 8 | M | Walter Davis (Dan) PARKS-7759 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Madge SMITH-7779 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2810

Notes

HUSBAND - Walter Davis PARKS-7751
This Walter Davis Parks was called The Squire and was a brother of John Hamilton Parks who married Ctherine Gibson, daughter of George Gibson and Barbara McPhail Gibson. Note-J.E. Gibson

CHILD 1 - George PARKS-7752
George Parks was married a second time, but do not have name. Note-J. E. Gibson

CHILD 3 - Speight PARKS-7754
Never Married. WAS a "hard rock" miner in Arizona for many years. Note- J.E. Gibson

CHILD 4 - William Gibson PARKS-7755
Never married - Cemetery records says born 1-7-1880. Notes - J. E. Gibson

CHILD 6 - Clint Parks PARKS-7757
Never married - Lived in Fort Worth, Texas. Notes - J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2803

Page 3

Husband **Walter Davis PARKS-7751**

Wife **Mary GIBSON-7709**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth (Liza) PARKS-7758

Never married - Was a nurse for Bell telephon co. for many years. Lived in Dallas, Texas nd Phoenix, Arizona. Buried Greenwood Park, Phoenix, Arizona. Notes - J. E. Gibson

CHILD 8 - Walter Davis (Dan) PARKS-7759

W.D. (Dan) Parks married Madge Smith, daughter of Rufus Smith but disappeared thereafter. The family says "Left whe he was grown, never returned." Notes - J.E. Gibson

12 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2804

Page 1

Husband **George PARKS-7752**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| Born | 1874 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Walter Davis PARKS-7751 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary GIBSON-7709 | |

MRIN: 280

Wife **Laura BALLARD-7760**

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Charlie PARKS-7761**

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|------------------------|
| Born | 1897 | Place | Near Summers, Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 F **Dorothy/Dorthia PARKS-7762**

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|------------------|
| Born | 1907 | Place | Long, New Mexico |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

3 F **Ruth PARKS-7763**

| | | | |
|------------|------|-------|------------------|
| Born | 1913 | Place | Long, New Mexico |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

Notes

HUSBAND - George PARKS-7752

George Parks was married a second time, but do not have name. Note-J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2805

Page 1

Husband **Park A. PARKS-7753**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| Born | 1887 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 30 Nov 1943 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Walter Davis PARKS-7751 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary GIBSON-7709 | |

MRIN: 2805

Wife **Nancy (Nan) MILLER-7764**

| | | |
|---------------|--|---------------------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place Pea Ridge, Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mary Elizabeth PARKS-7765**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 20 May 1918 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 7 Jun 1918 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F **Nancy Jane PARKS-7766**

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Born | 7 Nov 1919 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2005 ? | Place |
| Buried | | Place Dutch Mills, Arkansas |
| Spouse | Ragel Clay SWAIN-7767 | |
| Married | 15 Jan 1938 | Place |

MRIN: 2806

Family Group Record- 2806

Page 1

| | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Husband Ragel Clay SWAIN-7767 | | |
| Born | 29 May 1919 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 17 Mar 1966 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 15 Jan 1938 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Nancy Jane PARKS-7766 | | |
| Born | 7 Nov 1919 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2005 ? | Place |
| Buried | | Place Dutch Mills, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | Park A. PARKS-7753 | MRIN: 2805 |
| Wife's mother | Nancy (Nan) MILLER-7764 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Marilyn Jean SWAIN-7768 |
| Born | 3 Jan 1939 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Avis (Don) PINKERTON-7771 | MRIN: 2807 |
| Married | 17 Nov 1956 | Place |
| 2 | M | Robert Dean (Bobby) SWAIN-7769 |
| Born | 10 Feb 1941 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Louise REED-7774 | MRIN: 2808 |
| Married | 4 Aug 1960 (Div) | Place |
| 3 | M | Connie Joe Swain SWAIN-7770 |
| Born | 3 Jul 1942 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Jo Ann Sammons -7776 | MRIN: 2809 |
| Married | 31 Aug 1962 | Place |

12 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2807

Husband **Avis (Don) PINKERTON-7771**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 15 Apr 1937 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 6 Apr 1995 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 17 Nov 1956 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Marilyn Jean SWAIN-7768**

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Born | 3 Jan 1939 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Ragel Clay SWAIN-7767 | MRIN: 2806 |
| Wife's mother | Nancy Jane PARKS-7766 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Gary Don PINKERTON-7772**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 5 Jan 1959 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 M **Randall Craig PINKERTON-7773**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 8 Apr 1962 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2808

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Husband Robert Dean (Bobby) SWAIN-7769 | | |
| Born | 10 Feb 1941 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 4 Aug 1960 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | Ragel Clay SWAIN-7767 | MRIN: 2806 |
| Husband's mother | Nancy Jane PARKS-7766 | |
| Wife Louise REED-7774 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | M | Robert Dean SWAIN II-7775 |
| | Born | Jun 1967 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| Notes | | |
| WIFE - Louise REED-7774 | | |
| Louise Reed Swain remarried to Wilburn Howard | | |

Family Group Record- 2809

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Husband | | |
| Connie Joe Swain SWAIN-7770 | | |
| Born | 3 Jul 1942 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 31 Aug 1962 | Place |
| Husband's father | Ragel Clay SWAIN-7767 | MRIN: 2806 |
| Husband's mother | Nancy Jane PARKS-7766 | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife | | |
| Jo Ann Sammons -7776 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F | Julie Ann SWAIN-7777 | |
| | Born | 5 Nov 1969 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|-------|
| 2 | F | Jana Lea SWAIN-7778 | |
| | Born | 2 Nov 1972 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2894

| | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|
| Husband Bruce PARKS-7756 | | |
| Born | 1884 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | Walter Davis PARKS-7751 |
| Husband's mother | | Mary GIBSON-7709 |

MRIN: 2803

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife PARKS-7980 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------|-------|
| 1 | F | Alma PARKS-7981 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |
| 2 | M | Bruce PARKS-7982 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2812

| | | |
|--|---------------------|---|
| Husband William Thomas FARLEY-7781 | | |
| Born | 17 May 1861 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Jul 1944 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Siloam Springs Cemetery, Siloam Sprs., AR |
| Married | 2 Nov 1877 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Elizabeth GIBSON-7711 | | |
| Born | 3 Dec 1856 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 12 Oct 1925 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Siloam Springs Cemetery, Siloam Sprs., AR |
| Wife's father | William GIBSON-7331 | MRIN: 2660 |
| Wife's mother | Eliza HARRELL-7332 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Hattie FARLEY-7782 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 1982 Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | M | Ollie Gibson FARLEY-7783 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 3 | F | Annie Laurie FARLEY-7784 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Ira KUNKEL-7787 MRIN: 2813 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 4 | M | William Norwood FARLEY-7785 |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Dorys HOLLENBECK-7788 MRIN: 2814 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |

14 Feb 2007

14 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2812

Page 2 of

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------|-------------------------------|------|-------|------------|-------|------|-------|------|--|--------|-------|--------|--|---------|-------|
| Husband William Thomas FARLEY-7781 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wife Elizabeth GIBSON-7711 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <table border="1"> <tr> <td>F</td> <td>Floella P. FARLEY-7786</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1983</td> <td>John Knox Village, Lees Summit, Missouri</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> </tr> </table> | F | Floella P. FARLEY-7786 | Born | Place | Christened | Place | Died | Place | 1983 | John Knox Village, Lees Summit, Missouri | Buried | Place | Spouse | | Married | Place |
| F | Floella P. FARLEY-7786 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Born | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christened | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1983 | John Knox Village, Lees Summit, Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buried | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spouse | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Married | Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes

CHILD 1 - Hattie FARLEY-7782

Information from letter by A.A. Stockard. Hattie has No children - She was an abstractor and lived at West Plains, Missouri. Note - J. E. Gibson. Can not read all of note. It did not copy very well.(SJS)

CHILD 2 - Ollie Gibson FARLEY-7783

Ollie was twice married, no further data. Note J.E. Gibson

CHILD 3 - Annie Laurie FARLEY-7784

Annie was living in West Plains, Missouri in 1980. No children. She was living in 1984 in reference to letter from A. A. Stockard. Note-J.E. Gibson

CHILD 4 - William Norwood FARLEY-7785

No Children - Note J. E. Gibson

CHILD 5 - Floella P. FARLEY-7786

Floella never married, living in Lees Summit, Mo., 1980. Death information was from a letter from Judge Alden A. Stockard, Supreme Court of Missouri. Jefferson Co., Mo. (Copy not good (SJS). Note J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2815

Page 1

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Husband William M. (Bill) GIBSON-7712 | | |
| Born | 1860 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2 Jun 1939 | Place 79 yrs of age |
| Buried | | Place Little Rock, Arkansas |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | William GIBSON-7331 MRIN: 2866 | |
| Husband's mother | Eliza HARRELL-7332 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Wife Nolle HARRELL-7789 | | |
| Born | 22 Sep 1875 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 25 Nov 1895 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | Isham THOMASON-7790 MRIN: 2816 | |
| Wife's mother | Mary L. — THOMASON-7791 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--|
| 1 M Fred GIBSON-7792 | | |
| Born | 6 Aug 1889 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Apr 1950 | Place |
| Buried | | Place National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - William M. (Bill) GIBSON-7712

Died and buried at State Hospital, Little Rock, Arkansas. (from state hospital records) Note-J.E. Gibson

CHILD 1 - Fred GIBSON-7792

Fred Never Married. He was buried at the National Cemetery, Ft. Gibson, OK. PFC, 141st Inf. 38th Div. WWI. Notes-J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2610

Page 1

| Husband John (Bud) GIBSON-7713 | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Born | 9 Nov 1861 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 30 Jun 1896 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Married | abt late 1880s | Place |
| Husband's father | William GIBSON-7331 | |
| Husband's mother | Eliza HARRELL-7332 | |

MRIN: 262

| Wife Hettie Gertrude ALEXANDER-7205 | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|
| Born | 13 Jun 1870 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 30 Aug 1942 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Other Spouse | John Alexander TENNANT-7815 | |
| Married | 2 Jul 1899 | Place |
| Wife's father | Barclay Martin ALEXANDER-7793 | |
| Wife's mother | | |

MRIN: 282

MRIN: 281

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | F | Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON-7197 | |
| | Born | 26 Feb 1890 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 8 May 1974 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| | Spouse | Harvey Samuel GIBSON-7196 | |
| | Married | 19 Jul 1914 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |

MRIN: 2404

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | M | Robert Hillry GIBSON-7204 | |
| | Born | 17 May 1892 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 19 Dec 1970 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Iva Marie MOORE-7794 | |
| | Married | 2-14-1914 ? | Place |

MRIN: 2818

Notes

CHILD 1 - Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON-7197

Annie and Harvey Samuel Gibson were 2nd cousins. For more information look under under Harvey Samuel Gibson's charts. Note- J.E. Gibson

John (Bud) Gibson

This John Gibson, seventh child of William Gibson, (called "Bud" to distinguish him from his Uncle John) was born 9 November 1861, died 30 June 1896, and was married to Hettie Gertrude Alexander, daughter of Barclay (Bartley) and Sarah Lane Alexander. They (John and Hettie) were my grandparents.



John (Bud) Gibson

Bud Gibson and two of his sisters, Mary and Elizabeth bought a farm located a mile or two southwest of Summers, Arkansas in S20T15NR33W consisting of about 120 acres. They all three may have lived there awhile, but both sisters married and moved out, Mary in 1874 and Elizabeth in 1877. Bud may have married in 1889, as his first child Anna Mabel (Annie) was born 26 February 1890. (Annie was my mother.) Bud's second and last child Robert Hillry, was born 17 May 1892. Things seemed to go well with Bud and Hettie. He was a good farmer, and provided well for his family, but suffered from bouts of extreme depression, when he felt he could never support his family. During one of these episodes, Bud shot and killed himself. After this, it became necessary to pay Bud's sister, Mary for her share of the farm, and nearly all the livestock, farm tools, grain, hay, and anything else not nailed down was sold to accomplish this. After he was grown, my Uncle Robert Hillry, repaid his Aunt Elizabeth for her share of the farm. On July 2, 1899 Hettie Gertrude married John A. Tennant, son of a neighbor, Thomas S. Tennant. John and Hettie had three children Ralph and Roy, twins, and Eula. Ralph died in infancy, and Eula died in Memphis, Tennessee about two years ago. Roy still lives at Westville, Oklahoma. Robert Hillry married Iva Marie Moore 14 February 1914, and had children Virginia Ruth and Genevieve. Anna

Hettie Gertrude Alexander Gibson, 1885.

Mabel Gibson married Harvey Samuel Gibson, 7 October 1914: for an account of their descendants, see under John Gibson. Eula Tennant married Hugh Witt, son of Dave Witt and Myrtle Thomason Witt of Vinita, Oklahoma. Their children were J. D. and Buford Witt. J. D. has died and is buried at Vinita. Buford and family live at Memphis, Tennessee where he is a commodities broker.

Bud Gibson seems to have been an effective member of the community, and but for his affliction might have accomplished much more than he did.

At one time, 2 February 1891, he was elected or appointed Road Overseer, (A now extinct Township officer charged with the maintenance of the local roads) and authorized by Justice of the Peace W. D. Parks, to call up, and supervise the work of a group of citizens while they repaired the Line Road, beginning at Summers Store and terminating at the south line of Price Township. This crew included Ben Haws, William Shannon, Ross Little, Ollie Batie, B. M. Alexander (Bud's father-in-law), William Washington, Jim Fletcher, Dude White, and Jake.

Bud was also Road Overseer in 1888, and had a large crew with which to maintain the George Gibson Road (2nd District) from the north boundary to the south boundary of Price Township. Judge Parks also authorized this crew. It included Evins, H. P. Burkett, J. C. Ross, M. C. Smith, Lewis Williams, Heb Foster, Richard Colliver, Jim Fletcher, Jim Carter, William Gibson, William Poston, "Press" (Sidney Preston) Kirk, Trim Barker, Ellis Boland, Aus Boland, Jack Barker, Ky Little, Henry Funkhouser, (col.) Stirling Smith, Fate Snodgrass, John Snodgrass, J. D. Moore, William Shannon, Jim Little, George Gibson, C. Edmondson, Elaxander, A. J. White.

Bud and Hettie traded at Cincinnati, about 7 miles north of their farm. One bill which has come down to me is dated December 1, 1891 from "R. J. Rhea, Dealer in Drygoods, Groceries, Boots, Shoes, Hats, Caps and Clothing. Highest price paid for country produce." It included "1/2 bu. Timothy (grass seed), \$1.25 (by Alexander). One plow share and one wash board, \$1.90; 1 pair boys pants, 1 pair shoes and 3 pair socks, \$3.40; 6 yards calico, \$.30; 10 yards shirting, \$.85; towells, \$.50; one boys coat, \$3.00; 1 pair blankets, \$1.20; 1 pair boots, \$5.00; 1 pitchfork, \$.35; 1 pair baby shoes, \$.75. These bills were made between February and August 1891. Items credited against the bills included: Hauling freight, \$12.00, Hauling freight (1700lb.), \$.50; Hauling 2 bales of cotton, \$2.00; by 100 lb. bacon and 15 lbs. lard, \$11.50, etc.

Between August and December 1881 the account included: one Stetson hat and tobacco (\$1.10) \$.50; Tobacco, \$.10; coffee, \$.30; two yards of Jeans, \$.80; sugar, 1.00; tobacco, \$.10; candy, \$.05; and crackers, \$.05.

Bud, Hettie and Barclay Alexander ran up bills of \$92.00 and paid \$40.25, still owing \$51.85 at the time of billing.

By: James E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2404

Page 1

| Husband Harvey Samuel GIBSON-7196 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Born | 21 Sep 1878 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 15 May 1953 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 19 Jul 1914 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Husband's father | Samuel Hamilton GIBSON-7213 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary Elizabeth BARCLAY-7214 | |

MRIN: 261

| Wife Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON-7197 | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Born | 26 Feb 1890 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 8 May 1974 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Wife's father | John (Bud) GIBSON-7713 | |
| Wife's mother | Hettie Gertrude ALEXANDER-7205 | |

MRIN: 261

Children List each child in order of birth.

| 1 M James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069 | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|
| Born | 2 Feb 1919 | Place Summers, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Virginia (Madeline) GALBRAITH-15 | |
| Married | 6 Feb 2005 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas Washington Co. |
| Spouse | Frances Lucille WAITE-7253 | |
| Married | 12 Feb 1942 (Div) | Place San Antonio, TX by Chaplain Tuttle, Capt. USA |
| Spouse | Mary Ellen WILLIS-7254 | |
| Married | 15 Aug 1975 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |

MRIN: 2561

MRIN: 2630

MRIN: 2631

Notes

HUSBAND - Harvey Samuel GIBSON-7196

One place state marriage date and 10-7-1917 and another 10-7-1914. SJS

WIFE - Anna Mabel (Annie) GIBSON-7197

Annie and Harvey Samuel Gibson were 2nd cousins. For more information look under under Harvey Samuel Gibson's charts. Note- J.E. Gibson

CHILD 1 - James Eugene (Gene) GIBSON-7069

Sp: 1-Frances Lucille Waite - m - 2-12-1942 - div-11-29-1972

Sp: 2-Mary Ellen Willis -m-8-15-1975 -d-

CARL: GEORGE & SALLIE JANE THOMASON GIBSON

Descendants of Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A

24 Feb 2007

Page

1. Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A (b.9 Nov 1831-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.17 Feb 1904)

sp: Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON (b.27 Jan 1839;m.19 Apr 1860;d.25 Jun 1913)

2. Daniel Edgar GIBSON (b.7 Aug 1861;d.21 Sep 1931)

sp: Minnie PEDEN (b.1866;m.8 Jan 1884;d.1921)

3. George Marion GIBSON (b.22 Apr 1884;d.16 Nov 1972)

sp: Myrtle ALBERTY (b.16 Aug 1891;m.19 Feb 1908;d.14 Jul 1982)

4. Marion GIBSON (b.8 Aug 1917)

sp: Ditman MITCHELL (b.6-23-1912 ?;m.23 Jun 1941;d.Ab.1980)

3. Bruce GIBSON (b.1889;d.1936)

sp: Hattie CONDREY (m.unknown date)

4. Virginia GIBSON

sp: Alva JENKINS (m.unknown date)

3. Nannie GIBSON (b.1887;d.1914)

3. Clyde GIBSON

sp: Jack TURMAN (m.1926)

2. George Wright (Big George) GIBSON (b.15 May 1863-Moore's Mill, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.25 May 1930-Westville,Oklahoma)

sp: Taska MEDEARIS (b.1868;m.24 Dec 1891;d.1929)

3. Dr. Albert George GIBSON (b.7 Sep 1906-Westville,I.T.;d.21 Aug 1966-California)

sp: Bonita Lahoma BECTON (m.Bef 1928(Div))

4. Albert George GIBSON Jr. (b.6 Jul 1928)

sp: Marilyn MARNEY (m.Oct 1965(Div))

5. Michael George GIBSON (b.11 Aug 1966)

4. Charlene Louise GIBSON (b.18 Oct 1930)

sp: James Dansby HARLAN (m.6 Nov 1951)

5. Colata Lohoma HARLAN (b.23 Aug 1955)

5. Unnamed Infant HARLAN (b.15 May 1958-Died in infancy)

5. Tracy Darrell HARLAN (b.10 Jan 1960-Adopted)

sp: Mary Louise OWENBY (b.8 Mar 1911-Springdale,Arkansas;m.1 Jun 1932)

4. Dr. Gilbert Carl GIBSON (b.2 Jul 1934-Tahlequah,Oklahoma)

sp: Aulena SCEARCE (b.3 Nov 1934-Heavener,Oklahoma;m.13 Aug 1955)

5. Gilbert Carl GIBSON Jr. (b.23 Jun 1959-Lawton,Oklahoma)

5. Deanna GIBSON (b.12 Jul 1961-Lawton,Oklahoma)

sp: Lorraine LAUBERSHIEMER (m.unknown date)

2. Myrtle Edmond Lee GIBSON (b.28 Apr 1866;d.1955)

sp: Charles Sneed DENTON (b.1867;m.20 May 1888;d.1941)

3. George Tilford DENTON

sp: Margaret BAKER (m.unknown date)

4. Dick DENTON

3. Clyde Gibson DENTON

3. Katherine DENTON (b.1896)

2. Mary Barbara (Minnie) GIBSON (b.14 Oct 1868-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.27 Mar 1897)

sp: John A. MASON (m.28 Dec 1891)

3. Thaddeus G. MASON

3. Virginia (Ginnie Kate) MASON

Descendants of Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A

24 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Guy J. LICHTLITER (m.unknown date)

4. Mary K. LICHTLITER

4. Guy J. LICHTLITER Jr.

2. Margaret Kate (Katherine) GIBSON (b.14 Dec 1870-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.4 May 1896)

Family Group Record- 2611

Page 1

| Husband Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207 | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| Born | 9 Nov 1831 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 17 Feb 1904 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, AR Washington Co. |
| Married | 19 Apr 1860 | Place |
| Husband's father | George GIBSON-7200 | |
| Husband's mother | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | |
| | | MRIN: 260 |

| Wife Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON-7208 | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|
| Born | 27 Jan 1839 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 25 Jun 1913 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, AR Washington Co. |
| Wife's father | Daniel THOMASON-7878 | |
| Wife's mother | Mary Jane DENTON-7879 | |
| | | MRIN: 285 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 | M | Daniel Edgar GIBSON-7880 | |
| | Born | 7 Aug 1861 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 21 Sep 1931 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| | Spouse | Minnie PEDEN-7884 | |
| | Married | 8 Jan 1884 | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2855 | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---|---|
| 2 | M | George Wright (Big George) GIBSON-7881 | |
| | Born | 15 May 1863 | Place Moore's Mill, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 25 May 1930 | Place Westville, Oklahoma |
| | Buried | | Place Westville Cemetery, Westville, Oklahoma |
| | Spouse | Taska MEDEARIS-7896 | |
| | Married | 24 Dec 1891 | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2861 | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 3 | F | Myrtle Edmond Lee GIBSON-7882 | |
| | Born | 28 Apr 1866 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 1955 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Charles Sneed DENTON-7914 | |
| | Married | 20 May 1888 | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2869 | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|---|
| 4 | F | Mary Barbara (Minnie) GIBSON-7883 | |
| | Born | 14 Oct 1868 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 27 Mar 1897 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| | Spouse | John A. MASON-7920 | |
| | Married | 28 Dec 1891 | Place |
| | | MRIN: 2871 | |

15 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2611

Page 2

Husband **Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207**

Wife **Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON-7208**

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| 5 | F | Margaret Kate (Katherine) GIBSON-7926 | |
| | | Born | 14 Dec 1870 |
| | | Place | Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | 4 May 1896 |
| | | Place | |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR | |
| | | Spouse | |
| | | Married | Place |

Notes
HUSBAND - Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207
Son of George & Barbara McPhaill GIBSON
George served in Company B, Fagins Brigade, Brooks Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, C.S.A. The family Bible of Capt. George Gibson now belongs to Dr. G.C. Gibson of Lawton, Oklahoma, a great-grandson. The Bible lists his wife's name as "Sally" but it is "Sallie" on the tombstone. (It also says S. Jennie in one place, and Sallie J. in another.) I believe my daddy called her Aunt Jennie.
Note - J. E. GIBSON

ABOUT THE PIN INDIANS

The Civil War was a cruel sword dividing both the white and Indian nations. Stand Watie and his Indian Regiment stood staunchly for the South throughout. Indian Chief John Ross and his followers fought with the Federals but he defected to the South at one time.

A third faction, the Pin Indians, were Northern Sympathizers. They harassed citizens of the border area of Northwest Arkansas and Indian Territory divided their invective between "Stand Watie's men" and the Pins, according to their sympathies.

During this period the sound of hoofbeats on the rocky roads could mean the cavalry of either Federals or Confederates--or a private band of Pin Indians on a raid. Either one sent the residents scurrying to hide food and valuables, sometimes to take them to the woods and hide there with them until the danger was past.

History gives scant mention of these mysterious raiders. Information is gleaned from Civil War records, Oklahoma Chronicles and handed-down stories from the ancestors of the present residents of the area in which they operated.

Their history is so closely woven with the Keetoowahs some have mistaken them for the same society but there is a distinction. Many Keetoowahs were Pins, but not all Pin Keetoowahs, and one historian says, "I have known of some who claimed to be Pins with no more Pins than I am."

Many Keetoowahs enlisted in the Union Home Guard Brigade at Ft. Gibson, serving under white officers. Civil War records list Indians as serving in the Battle of Prairie Grove, in Cane Hill, and in other area battles, in great numbers. Some of them took their squaw children along. Some Pins were employed as scouts of the army and others ran in private bands, devoted to their own desires.

The Keetoowah Society, composed of full-blood Cherokees, was organized in 1859 in the Cherokee nation (Indian Territory), with the purpose of developing higher individualism and to preserve tribal history.

They met at night in the woods (later they were called Night Hawk Keetoowahs) and had secret rituals and signs by which they could identify each other in the dark or beyond speaking distance. Their badge of identification was two crossed pins, worn on the front of their hunting shirts.

Rev. Evan Jones, Baptist missionary, who brought a party of Cherokees from Georgia in the removal of the Indians, and his son, John, were active in this organization. Jones is thought to have organized it on the basis of an old society (Keetoowahs) originating in the South. But during the war he put emphasis on creating abolitionists.

A corroboration of this is found in a wartime newspaper called "Buck & Ball" after the ammunition used by the Union troops--three buckshot and a 72-caliber ball. The advance of the Union army in the Battle of Prairie Grove arrived at Cane Hill and found a small printing press in a log cabin. Maj. Preston B. Plumb employed some newspapermen in his company to set up the type and one issue of the paper--1,500 copies--was run off, then the troops moved on.

A footnote by the author of the paper states that the press belonged to the Jones Mission, a few miles west of Cincinnati, Arkansas.

When the war broke out, these missionaries went north, leaving their press to the Cane Hill merchants as security for their debts. As the type was about equal in English and Cherokee characters, it is probable that this was the press used by the missionaries in Indian Territory for several years. Sequoyah is alleged to have worked at this press and to have been a Pin. (Editors' note: Other area historians contend that Sequoyah was never in Northwest Arkansas.)

Relative to the Pins, the note states the Jones Mission trained the Indians to be abolitionists and when one was converted he was given a badge of identification--two crossed pins.

The Baptist Mission church with its inscription "Old Baptist Mission Church Moved From Georgia Over The Trail of Tears in 1835", near Westville, Okla., is still in use, its logs covered with siding. It stands "a few miles west of Cincinnati", the old border town where many Pins bought their supplies, including "firewater" and ammunition. It is claimed to be the Jones Mis-

sion referred to in the annals of the Civil War, the organization of which was moved from Georgia.

Irregardless of the original principles of the society, the name "Pin" became synonymous with violence throughout the Civil War period. Like the white bushwhackers, in the name of the army, private bands roved the country, pillaging, burning and murdering indiscriminately, whether their victims were Southerners or not.

The women, children and old men left at home lived in terror of a knock on the door at night or of a glimpse of an Indian (or white) lurking in the woods, watching the house. When given what they wanted, they often murdered the occupants and burned the house, anyway.

These depredations continued for some time after the war.

The Keetoowah Society is still in existence today, although split into factions, each with its own chief and head man. The largest and possibly the oldest is the Red Bird Smith that owns the seal of the original society and the sacred wampum belt related to the history of the tribe. In the breaking up of the Cherokee government and the allotment of tribal land, they became active politically, opposed to the closing of the government.

The term "Pin" was applied only to the full-blood Cherokee guerrilla bands in the Civil War and since has faded into obscurity.

Justice demands the admission that not all the deeds laid to them were theirs. Many times white bushwhackers painted their faces and masqueraded as Indians to do their own.

Reprinted from "Arkansas Democrat Magazine", January 4, 1970.



(Front Row) Captain George Gibson and his wife Sally Jane (Jennie) – (Back Row) Minnie Gibson Mason, George Gibson, Myrtle Gibson Denton, Edgar Gibson, Kate Gibson

THOMASON FAMILY

The Thomason's are of Huguenot extraction. Their ancestors were protestants and to escape the bloody persecutions of the Catholics, immigrated from France in colonial times and settled in South Carolina and there intermarried with robust English stock. The ancestors from both lines were soldiers in the Indian War under General Jackson and the war of 1812. In 1829 they left Warren County, Tenn., because they thought it was too populas and immigrated to Washington County, Ark., then a willderness. They were at Rhea's Mill until 1835, then moving to the Cincinnati area where extensive acreage was acquired east of town. Colonel Daniel Thomason and his family were the branch that settled here. Daniel died at a young age.

Col. Daniel Thomason, born 1801, Tenn.; died 1839; buried Old Union Cemetery; married Mary Jane Denton Thomason, born 1804, Tenn.; died 1892; buried Old Union Cemetery. They were married in 1821 and had a family of eight children:

1. John D. Thomason, born 1822, Tenn.; died 1899; buried Grandville Cemetery, Summers, Ark.; married Nancy Thurman, born 1825; died 1904; buried Grandville Cemetery, Summers, Ark. They had seven children—four boys and three girls.

2. Hugh F. Thomason, born 1824, Tenn.; buried Van Buren, Ark., m. and had two children. His father died in 1839, leaving his son to make his own way in the world by his unaided exertions. In those days educational facilities were of the most primitive and rudimental character and the negative passive youth, without strong ambition of soul pointing onward and upward neer rose higher than the sphere in which he was born; but in every age and in every land there has always been an outlet to the higher and nobler impulses of aspiring youth; and the young man, unaided, sought and found this outlet. His acquirements at the log-cabin school were redimental and extremely limited, but acted as a great stimulant to his mind, and inflamed his thirst for knowledge, and made him his own accomplished educator. He taught school in 1845, in the Cherokee nation, and husbanded his income with rigid economy, to sustain him whilst he was acquiring knowledge of the law. In 1846 he became a pupil under William D. Regan, an eminent lawyer at Fayetteville, and was there admitted to the bar in 1847, and practiced there until 1861, but moved to Van Buren, Crawford County, in 1857.

3. William Henry Thomason, born 1826 Cincinnati, Ark.; married Sarah I. ?, Texas.

4. Zack Thomason, born 1828 Cincinnati, Ark.; died 1903; buried Old Union Cemetery; never married.

5. Elizabeth Thomason, born 1832 Cincinnati, ARK.; died 1853; buried Old Union Cemetery; married D.C. Williams; no children.

6. F. Tilford W. Thomason, born 1834 Cincinnati, Ark.; died 1910; buried Old Union Cemetery; married Mary Elizabeth Smith, born 1839; died 1925; buried Old Union Cemetery. They had five children:

a. John Denton Thomason, born 1870 Cincinnati; died 1934; married Margeurite Staples.

b. Hugh Baker Thomason, born 1871 Cincinnati; deceased; married Nanny Holt.

c. Tillford Harrell Thomason, born 1873 Cincinnati; died 1961; buried Old Union Cemetery; married Grace Reed, born 1881; died 1964; buried Old Union Cemetery.

1. Reed Thomason, born 1903 Cincinnati; died 1982; buried Old Union Cemetery; married Irene Parks, born 1904; died 1983; buried Old Union Cemetery. Operated farm; had a store in Cincinnati; milked cows; was a very civic-minded person.

2. Marie Thomason, born 1906. Early eduation Eureka and Cincinnati schools. Began teaching in 1928. Taught 37 years. Now retired. Lives at Lincon, Ark.

3. Ruth E. Thomason, born 1907; died 1942; buried Old Union Cemetery.

4. Eula Thomason, born 1909; worked at State Dept., Little Rock 10 years; attorney secretary 20 years, Tulsa, Okla. Lives at Lincoln, Ark.

5. Infant daughter, born 1912; died 1912; buried Old Union Cemetery.

d. Mary E. (Polly) Thomason, born 1875 Cincinnati; died 1951; married William T. Smith, born 1870; died 1943. They had one son who died at age 14.

e. Henry Eagle Thomason, born 1877 Cincinnati; died 1957; buried Shreveport, La.; married Margaret Hawkins, born 1882; died 1923; buried Shreveport, La. No children.

7. Mary L. Thomason, born 1836 Cincinnati; died 1921; buried Old Union Cemetery; married Isham Harrell, born 1832; died 1893; buried Old Union Cemetery. They had six children.

8. Jennie Thomason, born 1839 Cincinnati; died 1913; married George Gibson, born 1832; died 1904. They had four children.



New Cincinnati, Ark. Aug. 20, 1900. Standing L-R: H.B., J.D., Pollie, H.E. and T.H. Thomason. Sitting: T.W. and Mary E. Thomason. This is the last family group photo ever taken of the family.



Thomason's House Built Around 1885

ISHAM HARRELL

Isham Harrell, who is also successfully engaged in agricultural pursuits in Price Township, is a native of Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, born February 25, 1832, and is the second of four children born to his parents, Joel and Elizabeth (Carter) Harrell. The father was born in North Carolina in 1801, and the mother in Virginia in 1805. They were married at Fort Tounsens, Indian Territory, and from there moved to Fort Gibson, I.T., where they remained for some time. In 1839 they moved to Washington County, Ark., where they passed the remainder of their lives. He was murdered in 1864 by a band of robbers and she died in 1880. He was a farmer by occupation, although he furnished horses and provisions for the Government while in the Territory, and he and his wife were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. he was a Whig until the demise of that party and then affiliated with the Democratic party. Isham Harrell moved with his parents to Washington County in 1839 and received a very meager education, owing to the fact that the nearest school was a distance of over three miles from his home. He remained with his parents until grown, after which he engaged in farming and stock raising for himself, and this continued until the fall of 1864, when he enlisted in Acp. A.C. Baty's company of the Second Cherokee Regiment, serving until the surrender. He then returned to farming and stock raising, which he has continued ever since. Previous to the war, in 1856, he married Miss Mary L. Thomason, a native of Washington County, Ark., born November 11, 1836, and a daughter of Col. Daniel Thomason. To this union were born six children, four now living: Jennie E., T.H., Nolie, and Mary J. After marriage Mr. Harrell settled upon his present farm, which consists of 380 acres, 125 being under cultivation. He has made this county his home for 49 years, and is a successful farmer and a good man. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and Democratic in his political views. Mrs. Harrell is a member of the Christian Church.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF HANNAH PHELAN.

Washington County, State of Arkansas.

Nov. 10th. A.D. 1874.

The last Will and Testament of Hannah Phelan.

I will to Jonath, Ivans, Thomas, Peremiah, s Heirs and Young Phelan, One Dollar, each. All the household property I will to Abijah T. Phelan and Hannah, his wife, A muslin delane dress. I give to Sarine Matter, A striped calico dress I give to Elizabeth Newman, To Hannah Phelan I give a red under skirt and a light calico dress. One dress bonnet I give to Sarene Matter, . I want Jonithan and Abijah, to have my land and to divide it without any hardness. Margaret Mhooch I give one mingled calico dress. To Anna Phelan, I give one pair of gloves and one breast pin. One check sack and apron I give to Susan Phelan. I want my shall divided equally between Margaret Mhooch and Hanna Phelan. My side saddle I want sold to defray my burying expenses. The Doctor books I give to Abijah Phelan. My three year old filly I give to Stephen Garrison. One silk mantle I give to Margaret Jones.

Hannah Phelan, x her mark.

Witnesses, {
 (Thomas Cline,
 (A.R. Edmiston,
 (Nancy Edmiston,
 (Margaret Jones.

Family Group Record- 2855

Page 1

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Husband Daniel Edgar GIBSON-7880 | | |
| Born | 7 Aug 1861 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Sep 1931 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Married | 8 Jan 1884 | Place |
| Husband's father | Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207 MRIN: 261 | |
| Husband's mother | Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON-7208 | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--|
| Wife Minnie PEDEN-7884 | | |
| Born | 1866 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1921 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Peden Cemetery, West of Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | M | George Marion GIBSON-7885 | |
| | Born | 22 Apr 1884 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 16 Nov 1972 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Myrtle ALBERTY-7890 MRIN: 2856 | |
| | Married | 19 Feb 1908 | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | M | Bruce GIBSON-7887{A} | |
| | Born | 1889 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 1936 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Hattie CONDREY-7892 MRIN: 2858 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 3 | F | Nannie GIBSON-7888 | |
| | Born | 1887 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 1914 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 4 | F | Clyde GIBSON-7889 | |
| | Born | | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Westville, Oklahoma |
| | Spouse | Jack TURMAN-7894 MRIN: 2859 | |
| | Married | 1926 | Place Watts, Oklahoma |

Family Group Record- 2855

Page 2

Husband **Daniel Edgar GIBSON-7880**

Wife **Minnie PEDEN-7884**

Notes

WIFE - Minnie PEDEN-7884

Mary Barbara (Minnie) Peden GIBSON was probably the daughter of Ben J. and Malinda PEDEN. Buried in same cemetery. Note- J. E. Gibson

CHILD 4 - Clyde GIBSON-7889

No children. Note J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2856

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| Husband George Marion GIBSON-7885 | | |
| Born | 22 Apr 1884 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 16 Nov 1972 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 19 Feb 1908 | Place |
| Husband's father | | Daniel Edgar GIBSON-7880 |
| Husband's mother | | Minnie PEDEN-7884 |

MRIN: 285

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------|
| Wife Myrtle ALBERTY-7890 | | |
| Born | 16 Aug 1891 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 14 Jul 1982 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | F | Marion GIBSON-7886 |
| Born | 8 Aug 1917 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | Ditman MITCHELL-7891 |
| Married | | 23 Jun 1941 |

MRIN: 2857

Notes
CHILD 1 - Marion GIBSON-7886
No Children

Family Group Record- 2858

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Husband | | |
| Bruce GIBSON-7887{A} | | |
| Born | 1889 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1936 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | MRIN: 2855 |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|-------|
| Wife | | |
| Hattie CONDREY-7892 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 | F | Virginia GIBSON-7893 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | MRIN: 2860 |
| Married | | unknown date |

Notes
 CHILD 1 - Virginia GIBSON-7893
 Virginia Gibson was married to 1st husband. ----- ? 2nd-Alva Jenkins. No children. Note J. E. Gibson.

Family Group Record- 2861

Page 1

Husband

George Wright (Big George) GIBSON-7881

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-------|---|
| Born | 15 May 1863 | Place | Moore's Mill, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 25 May 1930 | Place | Westville, Oklahoma |
| Buried | | Place | Westville Cemetery, Westville, Oklahoma |
| Married | 24 Dec 1891 | Place | |
| Husband's father | Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207 | | |
| Husband's mother | Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON-7208 | | |

MRIN: 2811

Wife

Taska MEDEARIS-7896

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------|---|
| Born | 1868 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 1929 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | Westville Cemetery, Westville, Oklahoma |
| Wife's father | Robert A. MEDEARIS-7897 | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

MRIN: 2862

Children List each child in order of birth.

M Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Born | 7 Sep 1906 | Place | Westville, I.T. |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 21 Aug 1966 | Place | California |
| Buried | | Place | Tahlequah, Oklahoma |
| Spouse | Bonita Lahoma BECTON-7899 | | |
| Married | Bef 1928 (Div) | Place | |
| Spouse | Mary Louise OWENBY-7908 | | |
| Married | 1 Jun 1932 | Place | |
| Spouse | Lorraine LAUBERSHIEMER-7913 | | |
| Married | unknown date | Place | In California |

MRIN: 2863

MRIN: 2866

MRIN: 2868

Notes

CHILD 1 - Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898

Dr. Albert George Gibson and 3rd wife had no children from this marriage. Note J. E. Gibson

some day be called back to Russia by the people to take their proper places at the head of the Government.

For a livelihood Mr. Dolgorouki teaches music, and is well qualified for the profession so his patrons say. He has good letters from the Chautauqua Society of New York, where he taught music awhile, and from others of equal note, stating that he is a gentleman and a scholar. Rev. W.L. Miller, Presbyterian minister here, vouches for the correctness of Prince Dolgorouki's statements.

MEDEARIS

The Medearis family settled near Cincinnati about 1860. Wilson Frank Medearis M. Evaline Decatur Young. Their son Robert Anderson Medearis was born October 1, 1840, in Knox County, Tenn. The family lived in Newtonia, Mo., for awhile and then moved into Washington County, Ark. After the marriage of Robert A. Medearis to Rachel Amanda Elizabeth Hinds, they moved on a farm south of Cincinnati. This we know as the Medearis farm. Their children were:

Taska Medearis b. 1868 cin.d. 1929, M. George W. Gibson (1891).

Robert S. Medearis b. 1870 cin.d. 1934, M. Myrtle Hendrix.

John Frank Medearis b. 1872 cin.d. 1961, M. Minnie Gilbreath (1895).

Lillian Medearis b. 1875 cin.d. 1965, M. Narcisse Thibodeaux.

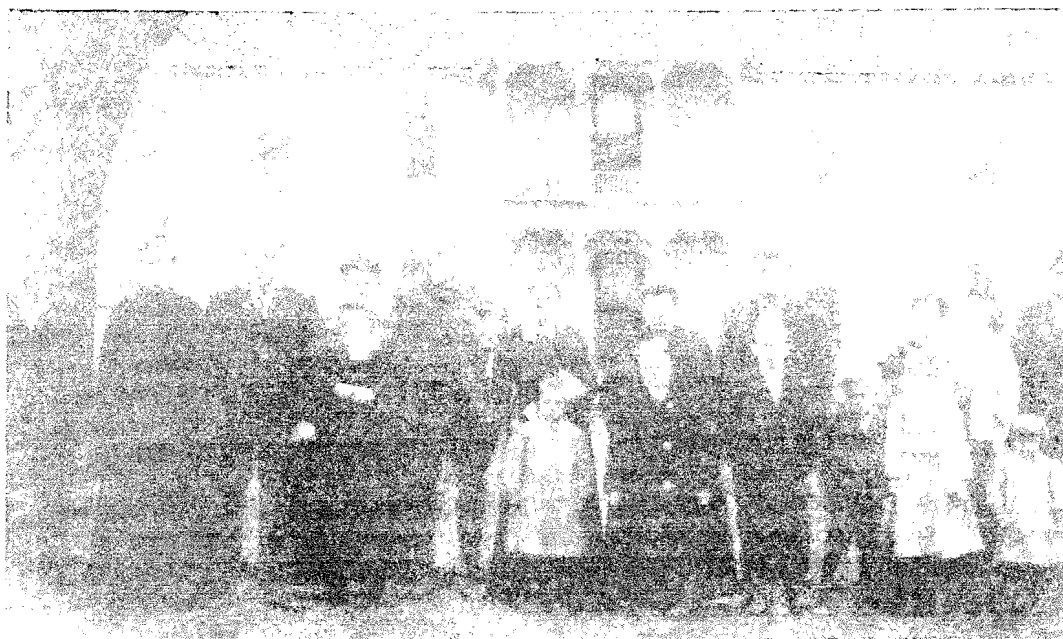
Albert Inedelle Medearis b. 1878 cin.d. 1948, M. Winnie K. ?

Blanche Medearis b. 1880 cin.d. 1949, M. Willette G. McGuire (1900).

Infant son b. 1883 cin.d. 1883.

Park Hinds Medearis b. 1887 cin.d. 1983, M. Caroline Maratta.

Robert Anderson Medearis enlisted in the Civil War November 19, 1861, Fayetteville, Ark., as a confederate. Two of his sons became doctors, Robert Summerfield Medearis and Park Hinds Medearis. Dr. R.S. Medearis practiced as a physician in North Little Rock for many years. His daughter, Mary Medearis, has written a book about his life titled "Big Doc's Girl." It has become a classic of American literature. She tells of his riding a horse to Fayetteville to get an education and then on later to becoming a country doctor in rural Arkansas. Mary lives in Washington, Ark. Robert and his brother Park spent 18 months in France at the University of Paris, also the College of France studying medicine.



*Coffman-Medearis House
Showing the Elly Coffman Family
Medearis family settled there in 1857. Moved to Westville, Oklahoma, in 1904*

Family Group Record- 2863

Page 1

| Husband | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898 | | |
| Born | 7 Sep 1906 | Place Westville, I.T. |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Aug 1966 | Place California |
| Buried | | Place Tahlequah, Oklahoma |
| Married | Bef 1928 (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Mary Louise OWENBY-7908 MRIN: 2866 | |
| Married | 1 Jun 1932 | Place |
| Other Spouse | Lorraine LAUBERSHIEMER-7913 MRIN: 2866 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place In California |
| Husband's father | George Wright (Big George) GIBSON-7881 MRIN: 2861 | |
| Husband's mother | Taska MEDEARIS-7896 | |
| Wife | | |
| Bonita Lahoma BECTON-7899 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | M Albert George GIBSON Jr.-7900 | |
| | Born | 6 Jul 1928 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Marilyn MARNEY-7902 MRIN: 2864 |
| | Married | Oct 1965 (Div) Place |
| 2 | F Charlene Louise GIBSON-7901 | |
| | Born | 18 Oct 1930 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | James Dansby HARLAN-7904 MRIN: 2865 |
| | Married | 6 Nov 1951 Place |
| Notes | | |
| MARRIAGE | | |
| Divorced 11-29-1932 | | |
| HUSBAND - Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898 | | |
| Dr. Albert George Gibson and 3rd wife had no children from this marriage. Note J. E. Gibson | | |

Family Group Record- 2866

Page 1

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898 | | |
| Born | 7 Sep 1906 | Place Westville, I.T. |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Aug 1966 | Place California |
| Buried | | Place Tahlequah, Oklahoma |
| Married | 1 Jun 1932 | Place |
| Other Spouse | Bonita Lahoma BECTON-7899 MRIN: 286 | |
| Married | Bef 1928 (Div) | Place |
| Other Spouse | Lorraine LAUBERSHIEMER-7913 MRIN: 286 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place In California |
| Husband's father | George Wright (Big George) GIBSON-7881 MRIN: 286 | |
| Husband's mother | Taska MEDEARIS-7896 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Wife | | |
| Mary Louise OWENBY-7908 | | |
| Born | 8 Mar 1911 | Place Springdale, Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Dr. Gilbert Carl GIBSON-7909 |
| Born | 2 Jul 1934 | Place Tahlequah, Oklahoma |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Aulena SCEARCE-7910 MRIN: 2867 | |
| Married | 13 Aug 1955 | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898

Dr. Albert George Gibson and 3rd wife had no children from this marriage. Note J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2864

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|
| Husband Albert George GIBSON Jr.-7900 | | |
| Born | 6 Jul 1928 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Oct 1965 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898 | |
| Husband's mother | Bonita Lahoma BECTON-7899 | |

MRIN: 2863

| | | |
|--|--|-------|
| Wife Marilyn MARNEY-7902 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | M | Michael George GIBSON-7903 |
| Born | 11 Aug 1966 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

| |
|--------------------|
| Notes |
| MARRIAGE |
| Divorced Dec. 1972 |

Family Group Record- 2865

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband James Dansby HARLAN-7904 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 6 Nov 1951 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Charlene Louise GIBSON-7901 | | |
| Born | 18 Oct 1930 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898 | MRIN: 2865 |
| Wife's mother | Bonita Lahoma BECTON-7899 | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Colata Lohoma HARLAN-7905 |
| | Born | 23 Aug 1955 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | | Unnamed Infant HARLAN-7906 |
| | Born | 15 May 1958 Place Died in infancy |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 3 | M | Tracy Darrell HARLAN-7907 |
| | Born | 10 Jan 1960 Place Adopted |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2867

Page 1

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| Dr. Gilbert Carl GIBSON-7909 | | |
| Born | 2 Jul 1934 | Place Tahlequah, Oklahoma |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 13 Aug 1955 | Place |
| Husband's father | Dr. Albert George GIBSON-7898 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary Louise OWENBY-7908 | |
| MRIN: 2867 | | |

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Wife | | |
| Aulena SCEARCE-7910 | | |
| Born | 3 Nov 1934 | Place Heavener, Oklahoma |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | M | Gilbert Carl GIBSON Jr.-7911 | |
| | | Born | 23 Jun 1959 |
| | | Place | Lawton, Oklahoma |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| Married | Place | | |

| | | | |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 2 | F | Deanna GIBSON-7912 | |
| | | Born | 12 Jul 1961 |
| | | Place | Lawton, Oklahoma |
| | | Christened | Place |
| | | Died | Place |
| | | Buried | Place |
| | | Spouse | |
| Married | Place | | |

Family Group Record- 2869

| | | |
|---|--|------------|
| Husband Charles Sneed DENTON-7914 | | |
| Born | 1867 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1941 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 20 May 1888 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife Myrtle Edmond Lee GIBSON-7882 | | |
| Born | 28 Apr 1866 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1955 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | MRIN: 261 |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | M George Tilford DENTON-7915 | |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | MRIN: 2870 |
| | Married | Place |
| 2 | M Clyde Gibson DENTON-7916 | |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| 3 | F Katherine DENTON-7917 | |
| | Born | Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | |
| | Married | Place |
| Notes | | |
| CHILD 3 - Katherine DENTON-7917 | | |
| Katherine Denton liveds 9 East Janice, Apt. 201, Yukon, Oklahoma in 1979. Note-J. E. Gibson | | |

Family Group Record- 2870

Page 1

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Husband | | George Tilford DENTON-7915 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Charles Sneed DENTON-7914 MRIN: 2869 | |
| Husband's mother | Myrtle Edmond Lee GIBSON-7882 | |

| | | |
|---------------|--|----------------------------|
| Wife | | Margaret BAKER-7918 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|----------|-------------------------|
| 1 | M | Dick DENTON-7919 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2871

Page 1

Husband **John A. MASON-7920**

| | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 28 Dec 1891 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife **Mary Barbara (Minnie) GIBSON-7883**

| | | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|-------|---|
| Born | 14 Oct 1868 | Place | Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 27 Mar 1897 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Wife's father | Capt. George GIBSON C.S.A-7207 | | MRIN: 2611 |
| Wife's mother | Sallie Jane (Jennie) THOMASON-7208 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Thaddeus G. MASON-7921**

| | | |
|------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

2 F **Virginia (Ginnie Kate) MASON-7922**

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Guy J. LICHTLITER-7923 | | MRIN: 2872 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

Notes

HUSBAND - John A. MASON-7920

John A. Mason was a brother of Hagan Mason, a blacksmith who had a shop at Summers, Arkansas and Westville, Oklahoma.

Note- J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2872

Page 1

Husband **Guy J. LICHTLITER-7923**

| | |
|------------------|--------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Virginia (Ginnie Kate) MASON-7922**

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | John A. MASON-7920 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Barbara (Minnie) GIBSON-7883 |

MRIN: 2871

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Mary K. LICHTLITER-7924**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

2 M **Guy J. LICHTLITER Jr.-7925**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2612

| | | |
|---|-------------|---|
| Husband James GIBSON-7209 | | |
| Born | 29 Jun 1834 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 31 Aug 1863 | Place 29 yrs, 2 mo., 5 days |
| Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, near Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 6 Feb 1861 | Place |
| Husband's father | | George GIBSON-7200 |
| Husband's mother | | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 |

MRIN: 2608

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------|
| Wife Grecia/Grezza/Grizzie MOORE-7212 | | |
| Born | 30 Sep 1830 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 28 Jul 1890 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Notes | |
| HUSBAND - James GIBSON-7209 | |
| son of George & Barbara McPhaill GIBSON | |
| James GIBSON was kidnapped and scalped by Cherokee Pin Indians at his father George's house. Buried Gibson Cemetery, near Summers, Arkansas. No children . Note-J. E. Gibson | |
| WIFE - Grecia/Grezza/Grizzie MOORE-7212 | |
| Note: Census of 1860 indicates date of birth in 1833-1834 | |

Family Group Record

Husband

Daniel GIBSON-7210

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Born | 11 Sep 1836 | Place | Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 18 Sep 1862 | Place | Iuka, Mississippi |
| Buried | | Place | Iuka, Mississippi |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | George GIBSON-7200 | | |
| Husband's mother | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | | |

MRIN: 2608

Wife

| | | | |
|---------------|--|-------|--|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel GIBSON-7210

Daniel GIBSON never married.

(Abstracted from Confederate Army Records, History Commission Library, State Archives, Little Rock, Arkansas) "Gibson, Daniel, 4th Sgt., Consolidated Co. "D" & "E" 17th Regt., Ark. Inf."

-On muster roll for March and April 1862, dated 8-17-1862.

- Enlisted 11-19-1861 at Fayetteville, by J. R. Parks for 12 months.

- Last paid by G. W. Taylor to February 28, 1862.

- Killed in battle, Iuka 9-19-1862 Co. "E".

- Date of birth from family records found in her house by Virginia Gibson Jenkins. This record also gives date of death as 9-18-1862.

- Daniel's body was never found as far as we know now.

- James E. Gibson has his 1851 Colt Navy revolver which was retrieved the day of his injury by his brother Capt. George, who found him yet alive, but could do nothing for him.

Family Group Record- 2612

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| Husband James GIBSON-7209 | | |
| Born | 29 Jun 1834 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 31 Aug 1863 | Place 29 yrs, 2 mo., 5 days |
| Buried | | Place Gibson Cemetery, near Summers, AR Wash. Co. |
| Married | 6 Feb 1861 | Place |
| Husband's father | George GIBSON-7200 | |
| Husband's mother | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | |

MRIN: 2608

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------|
| Wife Grecia/Grezza/Grizzie MOORE-7212 | | |
| Born | 30 Sep 1830 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 28 Jul 1890 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Notes | |
| HUSBAND - James GIBSON-7209 | |
| son of George & Barbara McPhaill GIBSON | |
| James GIBSON was kidnapped and scalped by Cherokee Pin Indians at his father George's house. Buried Gibson Cemetery, near Summers, Arkansas. No children . Note-J. E. Gibson | |
| WIFE - Grecia/Grezza/Grizzie MOORE-7212 | |
| Note: Census of 1860 indicates date of birth in 1833-1834 | |

Family Group Record

Husband

Daniel GIBSON-7210

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Born | 11 Sep 1836 | Place | Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 18 Sep 1862 | Place | Iuka, Mississippi |
| Buried | | Place | Iuka, Mississippi |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | George GIBSON-7200 | | |
| Husband's mother | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | | |

MRIN: 2608

Wife

| | | | |
|---------------|--|-------|--|
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel GIBSON-7210

Daniel GIBSON never married.

(Abstracted from Confederate Army Records, History Commission Library, State Archives, Little Rock, Arkansas) "Gibson, Daniel, 4th Sgt., Consolidated Co. "D" & "E" 17th Regt., Ark. Inf."

- On muster roll for March and April 1862, dated 8-17-1862.
- Enlisted 11-19-1861 at Fayetteville, by J. R. Parks for 12 months.
- Last paid by G. W. Taylor to February 28, 1862.
- Killed in battle, Iuka 9-19-1862 Co. "E".
- Date of birth from family records found in her house by Virginia Gibson Jenkins. This record also gives date of death as 9-18-1862.
- Daniel's body was never found as far as we know now.
- James E. Gibson has his 1851 Colt Navy revolver which was retrieved the day of his injury by his brother Capt. George, who found him yet alive, but could do nothing for him.



Sumell

3rd John Parks

4th Kate (Katherine Gibson Parks)

Mary Kate

~~Lizzie Dean Parks Jannell~~

2nd. ~~Married Jannell~~

1st Lizzie Dean Parks Jannell

Descendants of Catherine (Kate) GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

1. Catherine (Kate) GIBSON (b.15 Jan 1839-Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.3 Jan 1921-Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: John Hamilton PARKS (b.26 Jun 1826-Kentucky;m.20 Sep 1860;d.21 Jan 1917-Washington County,Arkansas)

2. William Almer (Berry) PARKS (b.9 Nov 1861;d.10 Jul 1944)

2. John James (Jim) PARKS (b.9 Dec 1866;d.1900)

sp: Agnes ----- PARKS (m.unknown date)

2. Walter Davis PARKS (b.22 Aug 1869;d.20 Oct 1957)

sp: Julia WRIGHT (b.1869;m.1 Jan 1893;d.18 May 1918)

3. Clarence Ivan PARKS (b.20 Mar 1895;d.1 Jul 1987)

sp: Mary Elsie ELMS (b.2 May 1893;m.14 Oct 1914;d.22 Jun 1978)

4. Julia (Maxine) PARKS (b.9 Jul 1915)

sp: Verl SELF (m.unknown date(Div))

5. Shirley Jean SELF (b.12 Sep 1936;d.1 Apr 1937-Car Wreck)

sp: Lewis H. WELLS (m.unknown date)

4. James Almer PARKS (b.28 Sep 1916)

sp: Floy Mae FREEMAN (b.20 Mar 1921;m.11 Jul 1936)

5. Sheila Janelle PARKS

sp: Larry COLECLASURE (m.unknown date)

6. David Lawrence COLECLASURE (b.Ab.1971-Age 7 in 1978)

6. Ricky COLECLASURE

5. Linda Gayle PARKS

sp: Lonnie WILLIAMS (m.Bef 1972(Div))

6. Pamela WILLIAMS (b.age 8, 1976)

6. Rebecca WILLIAMS (b.age 7, 1978)

sp: Larry THOMAS (m.unknown date)

6. Melanie THOMAS

4. Mary Lou PARKS (b.25 Dec 1926)

sp: George Russell WEST Jr. (b.22 Feb 1922;m.unknown date)

5. Mary Jalene WEST (b.2 Apr 1945)

sp: Harold Dean RAMSEY (b.4 Aug 1939;m.8-18-1962 ?)

6. Russell Dean RAMSEY (b.12 May 1965)

6. Mary Sharee RAMSEY (b.18 Apr 1969)

sp: Hazle WATERS (m.unknown date)

3. Irene Waters PARKS (b.29 Apr 1904;d.24 May 1983)

sp: Henry (Reed) THOMASON (b.25 Nov 1903;m.27 Nov 1933;d.2 Sep 1982)

sp: Audrey E. FUNKHOUSER (b.18 Jun 1886;m.31 Dec 1919;d.19 Feb 1981)

2. Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS (b.6 Sep 1872-Cincinnati, Washington Co.,Arkansas;d.24 Oct 1949-Cincinnati, Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Jessie Smith TUNNELL (b.30 Mar 1859-Hannibal, Missouri;m.27 Nov 1891/1899;d.13 Nov 1952)

3. Mary Kate TUNNELL (b.24 Oct 1900;d.18 Nov 1989-Age 89)

sp: Joe Francis CARTER (b.16 Jul 1903;m.18 Sep 1943;d.18 Oct 1961)

3. Dean Parks TUNNELL (b.25 Feb 1905;d.29 Oct 1985-Fayetteville, Washington Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Clint BIBY (b.13 Jun 1907;m.24 Dec 1938;d.1 Nov 1991)

3. Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL (b.8 May 1911;d.24 Oct 1991)

sp: Hazle (Lucille) WILSON (b.11 Sep 1915;m.26 Jul 1935;d.6 Nov 1995)

4. Gary Ewell TUNNELL (b.14 Oct 1936)

Descendants of Catherine (Kate) GIBSON

24 Feb 2007

Page

sp: Ruth Ann BEARPAW KRAUSE (m.13 Oct 1967;d.20 Apr 1979)

4. Glenda Lucille TUNNELL (b.28 Sep 1940)

sp: W. C. (Sonnie) LANKFORD (m.2 Aug 1957)

5. Joyce Arleen LANKFORD (b.7 Mar 1959)

sp: Chris BROWN (m.unknown date)

6. Tracy BROWN

5. Allan Joe LANKFORD (b.8 May 1962)

4. Gaylene Elizabeth TUNNELL (b.6 Jul 1943)

sp: Marion JONES (m.14 Aug 1960)

5. Melissa Gaylne JONES (b.24 Oct 1961)

sp: Larry PHANENSTEIL (m.unknown date)

5. Tammy Lorraine JONES (b.5 Feb 1963)

5. Michelle Renee JONES (b.14 Oct 1964)

Family Group Record- 2683

Page

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| Husband John Hamilton PARKS-7395 | | |
| Born | 26 Jun 1826 | Place Kentucky |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 21 Jan 1917 | Place Washington County, Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Married | 20 Sep 1860 | Place |
| Husband's father | Walter Davis PARKS-7396 MRIN: 2 | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Wife Catherine (Kate) GIBSON-7211 | | |
| Born | 15 Jan 1839 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 3 Jan 1921 | Place Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Cincinnati, AR Washington Co. |
| Wife's father | George GIBSON-7200 MRIN: 26 | |
| Wife's mother | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---|-------|
| 1 | M | William Almer (Berry) PARKS-7927 | |
| | Born | 9 Nov 1861 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 10 Jul 1944 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | M | John James (Jim) PARKS-7928 | |
| | Born | 9 Dec 1866 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 1900 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Agnes ---- PARKS-7983 MRIN: 28 | |
| | Married | unknown date | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| 3 | M | Walter Davis PARKS-7929 | |
| | Born | 22 Aug 1869 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 20 Oct 1957 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Julia WRIGHT-7931 MRIN: 28 | |
| | Married | 1 Jan 1893 | Place |
| | Spouse | Audrey E. FUNKHOUSER-7934 MRIN: 28 | |
| | Married | 31 Dec 1919 | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|---|---|
| 4 | F | Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS-7930 | |
| | Born | 6 Sep 1872 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 24 Oct 1949 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| | Spouse | Jessie Smith TUNNELL-7958 MRIN: 28 | |
| | Married | 27 Nov 1891/1899 | Place |

20 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2683

Page

Husband **John Hamilton PARKS-7395**

Wife **Catherine (Kate) GIBSON-7211**

Notes

CHILD 1 - William Almer (Berry) PARKS-7927
 Never Married.

CHILD 2 - John James (Jim) PARKS-7928
 Date of death/burial different according to a photo of tumbstone in possession of James E. Gibson. Lived in Arizona. Do not
 know last name of wife. No children Note-J. E. Gibson

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS-7930
 One place states marriage 1891 and another 1899.

GIBSON

by Lucille Tunnell

George Gibson, born 1795 in Ireland, died 1863 in Cincinnati, buried in Gibson Cemetery. Married Barbara McPhail, born 1802 in North Carolina, died 1858 in Cincinnati, buried in Gibson Cemetery. They were married August 28, 1821, in Huntsville, Ala. The McPhail home was of us on the Jimmy Cluck place. Their children were:

1. Sam Gibson, born 1822 in Alabama, died 1849 by drowning in Feather River in California. Never married.

2. John Gibson, born 1824 in Alabama, died 1864 in Cincinnati, buried in Gibson Cemetery. Married Virginia Carnahan March 16, 1848.

3. William Gibson, born 1826 in Alabama, died 1865 in Cincinnati, buried in Gibson Cemetery. Married Eliza Harrell on September 18, 1849.

4. George (Captain) Gibson, born 1831 at Moores Mill, died 1904, buried in Old Union Cemetery. Married Sally Jane Thomason, September 19, 1860.

5. James Gibson, born 1834 in Cincinnati, died 1863 in Cincinnati, buried in Gibson Cemetery. Married Grizzie R. Moore, February 6, 1861.

*6. Catherine (Kate) Gibson, born 1839 in Cincinnati, died 1921 in Cincinnati, buried in Union Cemetery. Married John Hamilton Parks, September 20, 1860.

7. Patrick Gibson, born 1842 in Cincinnati, died 1844, buried in Gibson Cemetery. Never married.

8. Daniel Gibson, born 1846 in Cincinnati, died 1862 in Civil War, burial place unknown. Never married.

After Catherine Gibson and John Hamilton Parks got married in 1860, they lived on the farm, north of Cincinnati, until their home could be built here on this place. The new house faced the north and was a two-story building. On the Northwest side there was a cellar underneath the house, also a cellar on the south side under the house. The cellar had a separate entrance. In the northwest cellar they kept winter supplies of potatoes and apples, and in the south cellar, under the stairs, they kept a five gallon can of kerosene, from which they lit their lamps. Each morning they carried the lamps down, cleaned the wicks and filled them with kerosene.

They kept apple butter, blackberry cordial and all of their canned goods in the cellar. They also had wax and molds with which they made their own candles.

They always kept two large brass kettles in which to make their apple butter. The whole family would come in to help, using the cider press, first to make cider and then the apple butter. The apple butter was made using apples, cider, sugar and spices. It was stirred with wooden paddles and cooked slow all day. When it was done to perfection it was poured in a stone jar, then carried to the cellar, covered with a plate and a rock on top. As it was used it was sliced from the big jar (crock) and served from the table.

The blackberry cordial was made from blackberries and sugar, cooked down and poured in a stone jar. It was thick and cut from the jar and was used to settle an upset stomach.

They made their own soap. For the laundry they used cracklings with water and lye, cooked in a black wash kettle and stirred with a wooden paddle. When it was finished cooking it was left to cool and set; later it was cut into squares and put into the smokehouse to dry. For dishes a soft soap was made and put in a wooden bucket, kept in the pantry and dipped as needed. Hard soap is made with hot meat grease, with lye added. Do not cook. Cut

squares and dry before using. Before lye was plentiful, an ash hopper was used to make lye from fireplace or stove ashes. The hopper was made from wood, shaped like a trough, with both ends enclosed and a spout at the bottom for drainage. Ashes were put in the hopper, water poured over them, and then allowed to drip slowly. The drippings were lye. This lye was used to make hominy from corn and then the hominy was canned. A very slow and cumbersome process.

Most all families had a fireplace and a wood stove that they cooked on. I have Catherine Gibson Parks' three-legged iron skillet. It is three inches deep and has a long handle. She used it to bake potatoes, fixed them, put the lid on, set them on the hearth in front of the fire, heaped coals around the kettle and let them cook.

They had a rock house out by the windmill and well, and fresh water was run in there and a place made to keep their milk, butter, cheese and other perishables (no refrigeration). When I was young, I saw people put a bucket on a rope and put their milk, in a jar, in the bucket and drop it down to the water in the well. It kept fairly good.

They raised their own meat—always had beef, pork, mutton, and chicken. They raised lots of sheep and would shear them in the spring. They spun their thread and knitted socks and sweaters from it. Socks were darned, not thrown away when a hole appeared. Linings for gloves were knitted from the wool. John and Catherine both died on their home place. They gave each of their children a farm. Almer, the oldest, lived on the home place. In 1928 the house caught fire, from the flue, and burned. He barely got out and didn't save a thing. All the old antiques burned. He built back in 1929; the house where we now live.

We have the original deeds to the place, before Arkansas was a state, and the place has never been out of the family since that time.

During the Civil War Grandpa had to go to war. They had one child at that time, and Grandma got word that the Indians were coming over from I.T. to kill everyone and burn their possessions. In the middle of the night she got up, took the baby (Almer) and walked across the mountains to Pyeatts in Cane Hill. She stayed until all of the danger was over. They killed her brother that lived on the Jim Cluck place, scalped him, and sold his scalp. When she came back home, they hadn't bothered one thing at her house.



John Hamilton Parks and his wife Kate Gibson Parks in front of their home. House built in 1860, burned in 1928. Stood where Ewell and Lucille Tunnell live today.

PARKS

Lucille Tunnell

Walter Davis Parks, b. 1803, Virginia, d. 1850, bur. Old Union Cemetery. Mary Park Parks, b. 1809, Ireland, d. 1889, bur. Old Union Cemetery. Walter Parks in his pursuit for life lived in several states, Virginia, Tennessee, Texas and Kentucky. He married Mary Park while living in Kentucky. He was probably about 30 at the time. In the next 15 years Walter's health began to fail. They moved to North Arkansas in the year 1849, he died one year later.

Mary "Park" Parks' parents emigrated from Ireland to South France. They were a distinguished French Hugenot family who moved because of religious persecutions. They came to Pennsylvania, on to Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee.

When Walter and Mary Parks moved to Arkansas, most of their 11 children were already born. After Walter's death, he was only 47, Mary raised the children by herself. She owned all the land north of Summers, on both sides of the road, from the Funkhouser place, north to our place. She gave each child a farm according to the 1860 census. She was a wealthy woman, besides the land, she had \$5000.00 in money. Their children were:

1. Joseph Reeves Parks, b. 6-2-1830, m. Jane Poston, 1854
2. Lettia Hamilton Parks, b. 4-5-1832, d. 6-25-1833
3. Martha Jane Parks, b. 3-7-1834, m. Henry Spivey, 1852
- *4. John Hamilton Parks, b. 6-26-1836, m. Kate Gibson, d. 1-26-1917 in war
5. Elizabeth Davis Parks, b. 8-11-1838, m. William D. Jacoway, 1858
6. Walter Davis Parks, b. 3-17-1840, d. 3-17-1932, bur. Old Union Cem.
m. first Sophia Gilbreath, b. 1869, bur. Old Union Cem.
m. second 1874 Mary Gibson, b. 1852, d. 1915, bur. Old Union Cem.
7. David Harvey Parks, b. 7-4-1842, d. 7-2-1844
8. James Parks, b. 9-29-1843, d. 6-12-1844
9. Mary Parks, b. 12-27-1846, m. Thomas O'Brien, 1870
10. Samuel Henry Parks, b. 12-15-1848, m. Drucilla Wortham
11. William Harvey Parks, b. 12-15-1849, d. 1936, m. Caldonia Smith, 1876

*John Hamilton Parks married Kate Gibson September 20, 1860. Their children were all born on the home place, Cincinnati, Arkansas. (a) William Almer, b. 11-19-1861, d. 7-10-1944, bur. Old Union Cemetery; (b) John James Parks, b. 1866, d. 3-10-1902, Arizona; (c) Walter Davis Parks, b. 8-22-1869, d. 10-20-1957, bur. Old Union Cem.; (d) Lizzie Dean Parks, b. 9-6-1872, d. 10-24-1949, bur. Old Union Cem., m. Jesse Smith Tunnell, 11-27-1899, Gravette, Arkansas.



*Left to Right: Lizzie Dean Parks Tunnell, Mary Kate Tunnell,
John Hamilton Parks, Kate Gibson Parks.*

A Tribute

On Friday evening the 26th of January the news rapidly spread through the community that "Uncle John Parks" had gently passed into the Better Land, had entered into the everlasting light and what an abundant entrance must have been his. He had been growing toward it, enlarging his soul toward the measure of eternal joys for so many years.

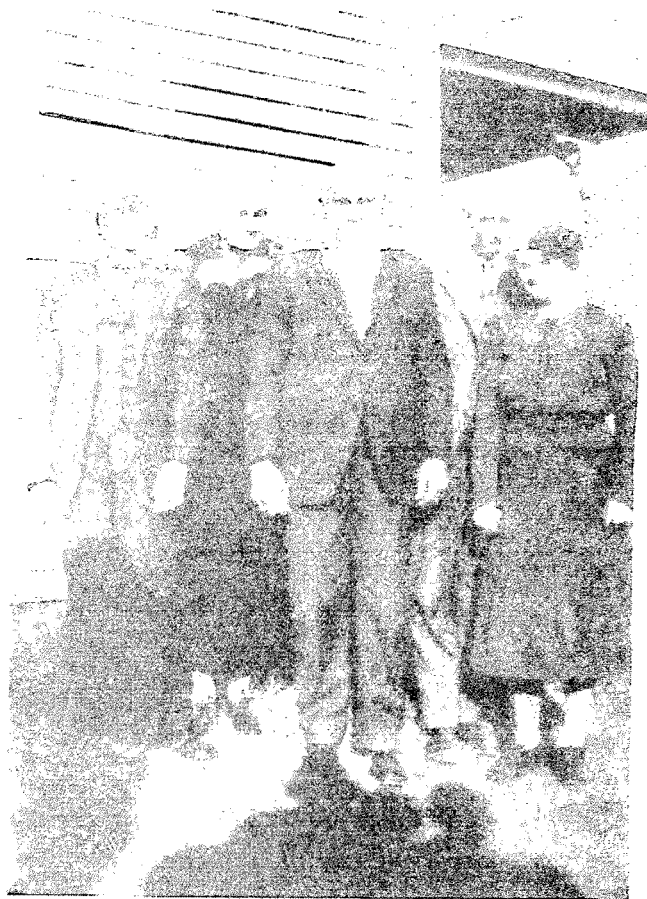
John Hamilton Parks was born June 26, 1836. Professed faith in Christ and united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in 1849, and while yet a young man was ordained as Ruling Elder, which office he filled through his entire life. On September 20 1860 he was united in marriage with Miss Katherine Gibson. This union was blessed with four children, three sons and one daughter, two sons and the daughter survive the father and are with the mother.

In the evening tide of life Bro. Parks heard the call and passed into his home the house of many mansions. 80 golden years had been his, each day of which he sought to be one of God's unselfish souls, finding always the opportunity to minister to neighbor and friend. It was his purpose in old age to grow ripe and rich and heavenly, taking always with him sunshine and good cheer. Like all he had his sorrows but out of Gethsemane he had reached Olivet where angel voices called him to lands of strength and eternal sunshine. So into the Infinite Presence he has come, a pilgrim but not a stranger, not as wayfarer seeking shelter, but as a son rejoicing with the family in the Father's house he has sat down in those halls of Zion whose Prince is ever in them.

The memorial words which commemorate him here must be reverently few. So near did he live to his God that it would be mockery to lament him, just to remember the heartiness, the wholesomeness, the truth of him for to those who have lost him a comfort, to bespeak him as a Christian means more than any eulogy. He walked well in this life, well it is with him as he fares forth in the paths of eternity. Mrs. David Bryant.



*John Hamilton Parks Children
Standing L-R: Walter D. Parks, Almer Parks, James (Jim)
Parks. Seated: Lizzie Dean Parks Tunnell. Courtesy Lucille
Tunnell*



*Picture Taken 1937. L-R: Jesse Tunnell, Dean Tunnell, Almer
Parks, Walter D. Parks, Auda Parks (Walter's wife).*

Family Group Record- 2895

Husband **John James (Jim) PARKS-7928**

| | | |
|------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Born | 9 Dec 1866 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1900 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | John Hamilton PARKS-7395 | MRIN: 2683 |
| Husband's mother | Catherine (Kate) GIBSON-7211 | |

Wife **Agnes ---- PARKS-7983**

| | | |
|---------------|--|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Notes

HUSBAND - John James (Jim) PARKS-7928
Date of death/burial different according to a photo of tumbstone in possession of James E. Gibson. Lived in Arizona. Do not know last name of wife. No children Note-J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2873

Page 1 of 1

| Husband Walter Davis PARKS-7929 | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Born | 22 Aug 1869 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 20 Oct 1957 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 1 Jan 1893 | Place |
| Other Spouse | Audrey E. FUNKHOUSER-7934 MRIN: 2874 | |
| Married | 31 Dec 1919 | Place |
| Husband's father | John Hamilton PARKS-7395 MRIN: 2683 | |
| Husband's mother | Catherine (Kate) GIBSON-7211 | |

| Wife Julia WRIGHT-7931 | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 1869 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 18 May 1918 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
|---|------------|---|
| 1 | M | Clarence Ivan PARKS-7932 |
| | Born | 20 Mar 1895 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 1 Jul 1987 Place |
| | Buried | Place Ganderville Cemetry, Summers, Wash Co., AR |
| | Spouse | Mary Elsie ELMS-7935 MRIN: 2875 |
| | Married | 14 Oct 1914 Place |
| | Spouse | Hazle WATERS-7936 MRIN: 2876 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| 2 | F | Irene Waters PARKS-7933 |
| | Born | 29 Apr 1904 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | 24 May 1983 Place |
| | Buried | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| | Spouse | Henry (Reed) THOMASON-7963 MRIN: 2886 |
| | Married | 27 Nov 1933 Place |

| Notes | | |
|--|--|--|
| CHILD 2 - Irene Waters PARKS-7933 | | |
| No children, both living in Lincoln in 1980. | | |

Dr. John Jacob Funkhouser, known as Jacob, first married Jane Tilley, believed to have been a daughter of John Tilley, who lived at the south end of Rhea Valley, west of Prairie Grove, or at least of that family. Dr. Funkhouser bought several hundred acres of land north of Summers, and moved a log house from his father's farm at Sugar Hill, to his land at Summers, using oxen. It stood on the east side of Arkansas Highway 59 some 1/2 mile north of Summers. Jane did not long survive, however; and as his second wife he took Eliza Jane Cole Tilley, widow of Jefferson Tilley of Arkansas and Texas, who had a son Steven Tilley who married (Ann or Anna) Gibson, daughter of Thomas Leroy Gibson, who lived on Ballard Creek, near the Oklahoma state line. Steve and Ann moved to California. Jefferson Tilley was a brother of Jane Tilley, Dr. Jacob's first wife.

Eliza Jane Cole Tilley was a daughter of Dr. John Cole, who owned the farm bordering Dr. Funkhouser's on the west, the farm where I now live.

Dr. Funkhouser had one daughter, Barsheba (b. 1845, 1884) by Jane Tilley. Barsheba never married.

The doctor's two other children were Henry, 1854-1925, and Mary Ellen, 1856-1883. Mary Ellen seems to have married Miller or Mitchell, but divorced. No further information. Henry Funkhouser married Mattie Maxwell, daughter of John and Minerva (Barker) Maxwell, and had four children: Eliza Funkhouser, 1884-1975, married Henry V. (Moody) Brewster, Cane Hill, no children. Audrey Funkhouser 1886-1971 married Walter D. Parks, no children. John Jacob Funkhouser (Jr.) 1888-1955 never married. Virginia Elizabeth Funkhouser (Virgie), 1893-1980, married Charles H. Douglas, and lived in St. Louis, Missouri. One daughter, Audrey Jane, b. 1916 married Gordon Birk, of St. Louis. Four children: Douglas Gordon Birk, Roger Allen Birk, Rodney Birk (twin to Roger, died an infant) and Virginia Birk.

With the death of "Jay" Funkhouser in 1955 the surname disappeared from Washington County, except for a few black families (descendants of the black people owned by Dr. Jacob Funkhouser), who live in Fayetteville.

Allen Funkhouser 1822-1881 married (1) Mary Jane Kell and Mary E. Fortner. Allen had 5 children: Tennessee B. (girl), John C., William Allen, Albert Henry and Anna Gibson Funkhouser.

By: James E. Gil

Dr. John Jacob Funkhouser

The Funkhouser family arrived in west Washington County about 1830, and located a few miles southwest of Lincoln, where they established a large farm on what came to be called Sugar Hill, from the many sugar maple trees that grew there. Sugar Hill became the name of a community, and the church building of that name is still in use. The Sugar Hill Cemetery was first established as the Funkhouser Cemetery; it is still sometimes so called.

Much of the following is abstracted, with permission of the author, from *Funkhouser, A Swiss-American Genealogy* by Frieda Funkhouser Wilson, Copyright 1978.

The place of origin of the family is Trub, in the Canton of Bern, Switzerland. Fankhaus is part of the township of Trub, situated in the Emmmental, a farming area in the foothills of the Alps. Fankhaus is the name of a farm and a little valley (Fankhausgraben) which was settled about the 13th Century. In the language of that time and place "Fang" was a deep pit or hole, used as a trap to catch bears. "Haus" meant house, so the Fang-housers were those who lived in the house near the bear trap. The name later became Fankhouser, and in the U. S., Funkhouser. In 1978 one Hans Funkhouser, a retired station master for the Swiss Federal Railways was living in Langenthal, Switzerland, supplied most of the above information.

The earliest known reference to the family in Swiss records is April 23, 1364, when "Hans at Vanghus" had to make good on a note he had signed for neighbor Oelrich Koch. Henry Funkhouser, and wife Catherine Boyd, who settled on Sugar Hill, in Washington County were about the same age, born 1780 in Virginia. They were both 69 years old on the census of 1850, Washington County, Arkansas. There are conflicting dates for Henry's death, but Catherine died in 1874, age 94. Both are buried at Sugar Hill. Henry and Catherine may have married in Buncombe County, North Carolina; they lived some time in Tennessee (1830 census, McMinn County) before coming to Arkansas. They had 7 children; Dr. John Jacob Funkhouser, 1802-1874; three unidentified daughters. John Funkhouser, 1818-1852, Allen Funkhouser 1822-1881, unidentified son.

I heard that Henry had a brother Christopher, who left Tennessee with him, but who went north to Illinois. Afterward they never corresponded or visited. I do not think any of the later Funkhousers of Summers knew about the northern branch.

Family Group Record- 2875

Page 1 of

| Husband | | |
|--|--|---|
| Clarence Ivan PARKS-7932 | | |
| Born | 20 Mar 1895 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1 Jul 1987 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 14 Oct 1914 | Place |
| Other Spouse | Hazle WATERS-7936 MRIN: 2876 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | Walter Davis PARKS-7929 MRIN: 2873 | |
| Husband's mother | Julia WRIGHT-7931 | |
| Wife | | |
| Mary Elsie ELMS-7935 | | |
| Born | 2 May 1893 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 22 Jun 1978 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Ganderville Cemetry, Summers, Wash Co., AR | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Children List each child in order of birth. | | |
| 1 | F | Julia (Maxine) PARKS-7937 |
| | Born | 9 Jul 1915 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Verl SELF-7940 MRIN: 2877 |
| | Married | unknown date (Div) Place |
| 2 | M | James Almer PARKS-7938 |
| | Born | 28 Sep 1916 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | Floy Mac FREEMAN-7942 MRIN: 2878 |
| | Married | 11 Jul 1936 Place |
| 3 | F | Mary Lou PARKS-7939 |
| | Born | 25 Dec 1926 Place |
| | Christened | Place |
| | Died | Place |
| | Buried | Place |
| | Spouse | George Russell WEST Jr.-7953 MRIN: 2882 |
| | Married | unknown date Place |
| Notes | | |
| CHILD 1 - Julia (Maxine) PARKS-7937 | | |
| No children by 2nd marriage to Lewis H. Wells. | | |

16 Feb 2007

Family Group Record- 2877

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Husband Verl SELF-7940 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|------------|
| Wife Julia (Maxine) PARKS-7937 | | |
| Born | 9 Jul 1915 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Lewis H. WELLS-7984 | MRIN: 2896 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Wife's father | Clarence Ivan PARKS-7932 | MRIN: 2875 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Elsie ELMS-7935 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | F | Shirley Jean SELF-7941 | |
| | Born | 12 Sep 1936 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 1 Apr 1937 | Place Car Wreck |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Julia (Maxine) PARKS-7937 |
| No children by 2nd marriage to Lewis H. Wells. | |

Family Group Record- 2878

Page 1 of 1

Husband **James Almer PARKS-7938**

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| Born | 28 Sep 1916 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 11 Jul 1936 | Place |
| Husband's father | Clarence Ivan PARKS-7932 | |
| Husband's mother | Mary Elsie ELMS-7935 | |

MRIN: 2875

Wife **Floy Mae FREEMAN-7942**

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 20 Mar 1921 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Sheila Janelle PARKS-7943**

| | | |
|------------|------------------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Larry COLECLASURE-7945 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2879

2 F **Linda Gayle PARKS-7944**

| | | |
|------------|----------------------|-------|
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Lonnie WILLIAMS-7948 | |
| Married | Bef 1972 (Div) | Place |
| Spouse | Larry THOMAS-7949 | |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

MRIN: 2880

MRIN: 2881

Notes

CHILD 2 - Linda Gayle PARKS-7944

Linda Parks was divorced from Lonnie Williams about 1972. 2nd husband Larry Thomas, (grandson of Monroe Thomas and Lorene Smith Thomas). Note - J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2879

Page 1 of

Husband **Larry COLECLASURE-7945**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Sheila Janelle PARKS-7943**

| | |
|---------------|------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | James Almer PARKS-7938 |
| Wife's mother | Floy Mae FREEMAN-7942 |

MRIN: 2878

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **David Lawrence COLECLASURE-7946**

| | | | |
|------------|----------|-------|---------------|
| Born | Abt 1971 | Place | Age 7 in 1978 |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Spouse | | | |
| Married | | Place | |

2 M **Ricky COLECLASURE-7947**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Family Group Record- 2880

| | | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Husband | | Lonnie WILLIAMS-7948 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | Bef 1972 (Div) | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wife | | Linda Gayle PARKS-7944 |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Other Spouse | Larry THOMAS-7949 | MRIN: 2881 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Wife's father | James Almer PARKS-7938 | MRIN: 2878 |
| Wife's mother | Floy Mae FREEMAN-7942 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | F | Pamela WILLIAMS-7950 |
| Born | age 8, 1976 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

| | | |
|------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | F | Rebecca WILLIAMS-7951 |
| Born | age 7, 1978 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Notes

WIFE - Linda Gayle PARKS-7944
 Linda Parks was divorced from Lonnie Williams about 1972. 2nd husband Larry Thomas, (grandson of Monroe Thomas and Lorene Smith Thomas). Note - J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2881

Page 1 of 1

Husband **Larry THOMAS-7949**

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | unknown date Place |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Linda Gayle PARKS-7944**

| | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Other Spouse | Lonnie WILLIAMS-7948 MRIN: 2880 |
| Married | Bef 1972 (Div) Place |
| Wife's father | James Almer PARKS-7938 MRIN: 2878 |
| Wife's mother | Floy Mac FREEMAN-7942 |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Melanie THOMAS-7952**

| | |
|------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Spouse | |
| Married | Place |

Notes

WIFE - Linda Gayle PARKS-7944
 Linda Parks was divorced from Lonnie Williams about 1972. 2nd husband Larry Thomas, (grandson of Monroe Thomas and Lorene Smith Thomas). Note - J. E. Gibson

Family Group Record- 2882

Page 1 of 1

Husband

George Russell WEST Jr.-7953

| | | |
|------------------|--------------|-------|
| Born | 22 Feb 1922 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

Wife

Mary Lou PARKS-7939

| | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------|
| Born | 25 Dec 1926 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Clarence Ivan PARKS-7932 | MRIN: 2875 |
| Wife's mother | Mary Elsie ELMS-7935 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F

Mary Jalene WEST-7954

| | | |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Born | 2 Apr 1945 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Harold Dean RAMSEY-7955 | MRIN: 2883 |
| Married | 8-18-1962 ? | Place |

Family Group Record- 2883

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------|
| Husband Harold Dean RAMSEY-7955 | | |
| Born | 4 Aug 1939 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 8-18-1962 ? | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---|------------|-------|
| Wife Mary Jalene WEST-7954 | | |
| Born | 2 Apr 1945 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father George Russell WEST Jr.-7953 MRIN: 2882 | | |
| Wife's mother Mary Lou PARKS-7939 | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1 | M | Russell Dean RAMSEY-7956 | |
| | Born | 12 May 1965 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 2 | F | Mary Sharee RAMSEY-7957 | |
| | Born | 18 Apr 1969 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | | Place |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | | |
| | Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2886

Page 1 c

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|
| Husband | | |
| Henry (Reed) THOMASON-7963 | | |
| Born | 25 Nov 1903 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 2 Sep 1982 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Married | 27 Nov 1933 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | |
| Irene Waters PARKS-7933 | | |
| Born | 29 Apr 1904 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 24 May 1983 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Wife's father | Walter Davis PARKS-7929 | MRIN: 2873 |
| Wife's mother | Julia WRIGHT-7931 | |
| Notes | | |
| WIFE - Irene Waters PARKS-7933 | | |
| No children, both living in Lincoln in 1980. | | |

Family Group Record- 2884

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| Husband Jessie Smith TUNNELL-7958 | | |
| Born | 30 Mar 1859 | Place Hannibal, Missouri |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 13 Nov 1952 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Married | 27 Nov 1891/1899 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| Wife Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS-7930 | | |
| Born | 6 Sep 1872 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 24 Oct 1949 | Place Cincinnati, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Wife's father | John Hamilton PARKS-7395 MRIN: 2883 | |
| Wife's mother | Catherine (Kate) GIBSON-7211 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | F | Mary Kate TUNNELL-7959 | |
| | Born | 24 Oct 1900 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 18 Nov 1989 | Place Age 89 |
| | Buried | | Place |
| | Spouse | Joe Francis CARTER-7962 MRIN: 2885 | |
| | Married | 18 Sep 1943 | Place |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 2 | F | Dean Parks TUNNELL-7960 | |
| | Born | 25 Feb 1905 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 29 Oct 1985 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| | Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| | Spouse | Clint BIBY -7964 MRIN: 2887 | |
| | Married | 24 Dec 1938 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--|---|
| 3 | M | Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL-7961 | |
| | Born | 8 May 1911 | Place |
| | Christened | | Place |
| | Died | 24 Oct 1991 | Place |
| | Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| | Spouse | Hazle (Lucille) WILSON-7965 MRIN: 2888 | |
| | Married | 26 Jul 1935 | Place |

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS-7930
One place states marriage 1891 and another 1899.

CHILD 1 - Mary Kate TUNNELL-7959
No children for Mary Kate Tunnell CARTER. Her husband Joe Carter was from Tennessee. Note J. E. Gibson

CHILD 2 - Dean Parks TUNNELL-7960
Dean and Clint Biby had no children. They were married 12-24-1938 at Lincoln, Arkansas by Rev. Harris, a Presbyterian minister.
Note- J. E. Gibson

TUNNELL

Lucille Tunnell

Several of the most prominent settled in Virginia, Spotsylvania County, then to Fairfax County, on to North Carolina and on to Tennessee. The name Tunnell was Tonnelier in France, a surname derived from an occupation meaning "barrel maker" or "cooper".

Several years after the revolution, of Edicts of Nantes, the family fled France and sought refuge in England to escape religious persecution. Some went to Elba, Germany. They assumed the name of Tunnell, others Kiecer (German for Tunnell). Some spelled it Thunnell. Some that went to the Northern in the U.S. still go by the name of Tonnelier.

Gulliam Tonnelier (French for William Tunnell) was born 1675 went to Scarbrough North Riding, Yorkshire, England, in 1702 or 1703. He and his wife had a baby they took with them. Gulliam and his wife both died in England. The baby, William, married Lady Ann Howard of Yorkshire. The title "Lady Ann" clung to her until her death.

In 1736 they came over to the English Colonies and settled near Fredericksburg, Va., later moved to Fairfax County, not far from Potomac River Falls. William died December 28, 1787, bur. in Fairfax Co. Lady Ann lived to be 104 years old. On her 104th birthday she rode horseback, across the Clinch River. Her family Bible is with a family descendant, Mrs. George Ball, of Jacksonville, Illinois. She died at her son's home, Reverend William Tunnell, Feb. 8, 1814.

They had four sons:

Robert Tunnell, b. 1747, m. moved to No. Carolina

*William Tunnell, b. 1751, d. 1814, moved to Spotsylvania Co., Va., m. Mary Maysey

Stephen Tunnell, b 1753, d. 1823

John Tunnell, b. 1755, d. 1790, never married, moved to Kentucky

The two L's in the Tunnell surname were assumed by William and Stephen Tunnell families.

*William married Mary Maysey who was from an English family. Their children were:

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. *John Tunnell, b. 2-23-1773,
d. 7-8-1826 | 7. James Tunnell, b. 5-22-1787 |
| 2. William Tunnell, b. 11-14-1774 | 8. Calvin Tunnell, b. 10-4-1791 |
| 3. Nancy Tunnell, b. 12-27-1779 | 9. Luther Tunnell, b. 9-26-1793 |
| 4. Lettice Tunnell, b. 2-26-1781 | 10. Stephen Tunnell, b. 10-19-1795 |
| 5. Robert Tunnell, b. 12-14-1782 | 11. Salley Tunnell, b. 7-29-1797 |
| 6. Betsy Tunnell, b. 4-5-1785 | |

John Tunnell was born in Fairfax Co., Va., and died in Robertsville, In., married Nancy Ann Worthington, b. 6-10-1784, Knoxville, Tenn. She was the daughter of Sam and Elizabeth Carney Worthington and one of a pair of twins. Their children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Sally Tunnell, b. 3-15-1802 | 7. William V. Tunnell, b. 5-3-1814 |
| 2. Polly Tunnell, b. 11-23-1803 | 8. Samuel Jasper Tunnell, b. 9-9-1816 |
| 3. Elizabeth Ann Tunnell, b. 11-29-1805 | 9. *Jesse Worthington Tunnell,
b. 8-29-1818 |
| 4. Margaret Tunnell, b. 5-31-1808 | 10. John Calvin Tunnell, b. 11-17-1820 |
| 5. Maria Louise Tunnell, b. 3-10-1810 | 11. Martin Luther Tunnell, b. 12-1824 |
| 6. Emerine Tunnell, b. 5-19-1812 | 12. Nancy Tunnell, b. 11-25-1826 |

Jesse Worthington Tunnell, b. 1818, d. 12-3-1901 at Cincinnati, Arkansas, buried in Old Union Cemetery. Jesse married Polly Ann England on 8-6-1840 in Anderson Co., Tenn. She was b. 1-26-1822, d. 1905, at Cincinnati, Ar., bur. Old Union Cemetery. Their children were:

1. John Seveir Tunnell, b. 1842, d. 1863, Chillicothe, Mo.

2. Alfred Noble Tunnell, b. 1843
3. Nancy A. Tunnell, b. 1845
4. James Tunnell, b. 1847, d. 1849
5. Barton Luther, b. 1849, d. 1872, Cave Springs, Mo.
6. Mary Brand, b. 1851, Mercer, Mo., d. 1943, Cin., Ar., bur. Old Union Cem.
7. Martha Isabelle Tunnell, b. 1853
8. Sarah Ann Tunnell, b. 1855
9. Sam Marion Tunnell, b. 1857, d. 1944, Cin., Ar., bur. Old Union Cem.
m. Sarah Jones, b. 1857, d. 1944, Cin., Ar., bur. Old Union Cem.
10. *Jesse Smith Tunnell, b. 3-30-1859, d. 11-13-1952, Cin., Ar., bur. Old Union Cem.
11. Robert Worthington Tunnell, b. 1861, m. Emma B. Mason, b. 1859, d. 1896, bur. Old Union Cem. They had one son, Rhea Tunnell, b. 1894. Robert married second 1899, Cora Roper. He was the druggist at Cincinnati, Ar.
12. Bathsheba Ellen Tunnell, b. 1863
13. Ibera Scott Tunnell, b. 1855, m. Robert Burton

*Jesse Smith Tunnell, m. Lizzie Dean Parks, Nov. 27, 1899 in Gravette, Ar. She lived her lifetime in Cincinnati except when they were in New Mexico. All of her school years were at Cincinnati. She was b. 4-6-1872, Cin., Ar., d. 10-25-1949. She and Jesse are both buried in Old Union Cemetery. They had three children:

1. Mary Kate Tunnell, b. 10-24-1900
2. Dean Parks Tunnell, b. 2-25-1905, d. 10-29-1985, bur. Old Union Cem.
3. *Jesse Ewell Tunnell, b. 5-8-1911

Mary Kate m. Joe Francis Carter, Memphis, Tenn., 10-18-1943, no children. Joe, b. 7-17-1903, d. 10-18-1961, bur. Old Union Cem. Dean m. Clint Bibby, Dec. 24, 1938, Clint, b. 6-13-1907, no children. Ewell m. Lucille Wilson, 7-26-1935, Lucille, b. 9-11-1915. Their children are:

1. Gary Ewell Tunnell, b. 10-14-1936, m. first Ruth Ann Bearpaw, b. 5-23-1934, d. 4-19-1979, m. second Janie Gibson b. 4-12-1936. Children: Junior T. b. 8-27-1975; James T. b. 11-23-1977.
2. Glenda Tunnell, b. 1-10-1937, m. William George (Sonny) Lankford. Children: Joyce Arleen b. 3-7-1959; Alan Joe b. 5-8-1962; Joyce m. Chris Brown b. 10-31-1957. Children: Jason Michael b. 12-28-1977 and Jeff Ryan b. 8-14-1979.
3. Gaylene Tunnell b. 6-19-1941, m. Marion Jones. Their children: (a) Melisa Gaylene b. 10-24-1961 m. Larry Ray Pfanenstiel b. 5-24-1958. Children: Gary Lee b. 5-9-1977; Jamie Ann b. 10-25, 1978; Jesse Ray b. 9-29-1984; James Steven b. 11-24, 1985. (b) Tammy Loraine b. 2-5-1963. (c) Michael Renee b. 10-14-1964, m. John Steven Wheeler b. 2-7-1962 on 12-15-1984.

The Tunnell children were all educated in the Cincinnati school system.

The Jesse Worthington Tunnell family had lived in Illinois and Missouri and were on their way to Indian Territory to settle because of rumors that it was prosperous there. They got to Cincinnati October 1877. There was an old church at the Union Cemetery and beside it was an old house which they camped out in for four days. They got their water at the Dodson Spring which was across the road west from where they were camped. Mason and Shields talked them out of going on into Indian Territory by telling them how dangerous it was, so they decided to stay at Cincinnati. They moved to the George Havens house and stayed one month, then rented the Campbell Pool farm north of town. From there they moved straight south a few miles to the Phule farm, west of where Jerry Griscom lives now and from there to the West farm, where they stayed for three years. In 1883 they bought the farm we know as the George Shewmaker place for \$500 from a Mr. Hall. At the same time they could have bought the farm

where Kenneth Pearson lives for \$1,600. Jesse Worthington Tunnell and his wife lived on there until their death. Then their son Sam and his wife Sarah lived on the place and later his sister Mary came in from Texas and lived there with them until their death.

Lizzie Dean Parks was born and raised in the house that was on the place where Ewell and Lucille Tunnell now live. The house burned in 1928 and the house that the Tunnell's live in now was built in 1929.

Jesse Smith Tunnell and his family lived at one time in the house across from where the Presbyterian Church was. At one time Dolo May lived there. Mary Kate was born there. They lived in the Tom May house for awhile and then upon the hill in Cincinnati where Jim Randolph once lived. Ewell and Dean were both born in this house.

While Jesse Smith Tunnell was a single man he worked at many different things while living in Cincinnati. He taught school at Norwood Prairie 1883, Cincinnati (assistant) 1884, Dutch Mills, Spring, 1885, Gibbons Chapel, (west of Summers on Ballard Creek) 1885, White Rock, fall 1886 (North Dutch Mills), Eureka (east Cincinnati) spring 1887, Star Hill (Lincoln) fall, 1887, Bethel, fall 1888, Colonial Institute, spring 1888, Salem Springs, fall 1889, Mt. Pleasant, fall 1890. He was paid \$35 per month at Salem Springs and Mt. Pleasant; \$27.50 per month at Norwood. He paid \$6 per month for room and board. A teacher was hired for either spring or fall school and was paid according to what monies were available.

He worked at Craig and Marquess store in Cincinnati from December 1890 to 1905. When Jesse Smith Tunnell worked in the Craig-Marquess store, his sleeping quarters were in the store balcony. The young people from Indian Territory would come over riding horses, yelling and shooting guns through the streets. Often it would get so bad that he would stand his mattress up in front of the windows to keep the bullets from hitting him. While working at the Craig-Marquess store, Jesse married Lizzie Dean Parks, 1899.

He worked for Evans and Wilson Wholesale from 1905 to 1907. He then bought in as a drummer paying \$1,000 for the privilege. He worked at Ladd Bros. in Farmington, selling dried fruit, working three months out of the year for three years. He was paid \$15 per week, plus expenses.

He went to Roger, N.M., in 1907 and homesteaded 160 acres on which he built a two-room house and made all of the furniture by hand. He then sent for his wife, Lizzie Dean, and two children, Mary Kate and Dean. They made the trip by train.

Their house in Cincinnati was rented and Mrs. Tunnell's father, Mr. Parks, collected the rent, would go by the school, get books and lessons and mail them to the family in New Mexico. Upon their arrival the parents taught Mary Kate, keeping her studies in sequence, so that on their arrivals back to Cincinnati in 1910 she was able to go to classes with her age group. There was no school for her to attend while in New Mexico.

After their return, Jesse worked for Hodges store, Westville, Okla., in 1912, also, part-time at Julian's store Westville, Okla.

In May 1914, Mr. Ed Givens enclosed the house (Pink) on the farm (where Gary Tunnell now lives). the cost was \$500. The floors up and downstairs had already been constructed with a ladder to go up to the bedrooms. The family finished the inside themselves as they could. Jesse didn't work out after he moved to the farm. Lizzie Dean's mother, Kate Gibson Parks, gave her the farm.

Jesse W. Tunnell kept a perfect record of his income and what he purchased. In some of his papers and letters, interest was quoted as being 10 percent in the year 1876 on money borrowed from a bank. Items bought at H. Shields store 1879:

2 lbs. coffee—50¢
1 lb. sugar—12¢
Material 5¢ and 10¢ a yd.
1 gal. molasses—25¢
1 qt. oil—10¢
1 pr. baby shoes—\$1.65

1 pr. brogans—\$1.65
2 days work—\$3.00
Sell eggs 5¢ to 10¢ per doz.
March 1873
1 day work in hay 80¢
1 day by self—75¢

Box crackers—5¢
 1 lb. sulphur—10¢
 Spice—5¢
 4 lbs. shortening—50¢
 1 rick of chopping wood—50¢
 Curry comb—20¢
 1 pr. woman's calf shoes—\$1.75
 Misses shoes—\$1.50
 Hose—30¢
 1 pr. wool sox—25¢

February 1872
 Plow garden—50¢
 1 load wood—50¢
 1874
 20 lbs. tobacco—\$1.00
 4 bottles cow medicine—\$3.00
 195 lbs. pork for \$7.80
 6 gal. stone jar—75¢
 Woman's hat—35¢
 10 lbs. salt—20¢



Dodge O'Brien, Grid Smith, Dean Parks, Julia Wright



Rhea Tunnell, son of Robert Tunnell (Cincinnati Druggist)



*Robert and Emma B. Mason Tunnell
 Robert was druggist at Cincinnati
 Emma daughter of Daniel B. Mason*



Jesse Worthington Tunnell (son of John Tunnell) born 8-29-1818. Polly Ann England Tunnell, born 1-26-1822. Married 8-6-1840 in Anderson County, Tennessee. Had 14 children.



This house was on what we call the Shewmaker place. Farm bought by Jesse Worthington Tunnell, 1883 for \$500 from a Mr. Hall. Rhea Tunnell (son of Robert Tunnell) Sitting in chair Polly Ann England Tunnell, Scott Tunnell, Sam Tunnell (son of Polly Ann), Sarah Jones Tunnell (wife of Sam)



**Tunnell's
Jesse Smith Tunnell, Lizzie Dean Parks Tunnell, Jesse Ewell Tunnell, Dean Parks Tunnell, Mary Kate Tunnell**

Family Group Record- 2885

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Husband | | |
| Joe Francis CARTER-7962 | | |
| Born | 16 Jul 1903 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 18 Oct 1961 | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 18 Sep 1943 | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Wife | | |
| Mary Kate TUNNELL-7959 | | |
| Born | 24 Oct 1900 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 18 Nov 1989 | Place Age 89 |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Jessie Smith TUNNELL-7958

MRIN: 2884

Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS-7930

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Notes | |
| WIFE | - Mary Kate TUNNELL-7959 |
| No children for Mary Kate Tunnell CARTER. Her husband Joe Carter was from Tennessee. Note J. E. Gibson | |

Family Group Record- 2887

| Husband Clint BIBY -7964 | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Born | 13 Jun 1907 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 1 Nov 1991 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Married | 24 Dec 1938 | Place Lincoln, Arkansas |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |

| Wife Dean Parks TUNNELL-7960 | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Born | 25 Feb 1905 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 29 Oct 1985 | Place Fayetteville, Washington Co., Arkansas |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Wife's father | Jessie Smith TUNNELL-7958 | MRIN: 2884 |
| Wife's mother | Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS-7930 | |

| Notes | |
|---|---------------------------|
| WIFE | - Dean Parks TUNNELL-7960 |
| Dean and Clint Biby had no children. They were married 12-24-1938 at Lincoln, Arkansas by Rev. Harris, a Presbyterian minister. | |
| Note- J. E. Gibson | |

BIBY

As Told By Clint and Dean Biby

David Biby was born in North Carolina June 20, 1882. Lou Biby was born August 19, 1861. From this union ten children were born. David Biby died on September 23, 1928 and Lou Biby died on June 7, 1932. Their second son was James Thomas Biby. He was born March 4, 1883 and died November 28, 1963. Tom Biby, the name by which he was known, was married to Nannie Hutching, born in 1890. The officiating Justice of the Peace at the wedding was "Shorty Waites". He also married Bill Murrie and Edna Gardisser the same day. Shorty was a very short man and often stood on a stool to perform his ceremonies and to cut hair. He was a barber. Tom and Nannie had one son, Clint. The Bibys were farmers. Clint remembers living on the Buck Watts place. This is west of Cincinnati, near the Oklahoma line. Clint was born there. While living at this place, Clint's father, Tom, bought Clint his first pair of overalls. They later moved to the Almer Park's place. Mr. Parks built them a house to live in. At this time, Dean Tunnell lived just east of them. She and Clint played together as youngsters. As time passed the Biby's moved to the foot of the mountain on the West place. As the years passed, Clint and Dean Tunnell were married on December 28, 1938. They lived with Clint's parents on the West place. Tom and Nannie were getting older so they thought it best to buy a small place of their own. They bought the old Murrie homeplace east of Cincinnati. All of them moved there together. Nannie died in 1944. They stayed on until 1951. Tom Biby then moved into Lincoln, Arkansas. Clint and Dean moved to the old Almer Parks homeplace. There they lived for some years. Dean had rheumatoid arthritis, Clint wasn't so well anymore. They had a sale and moved into Lincoln, Arkansas, on Central Street where they have lived ever since. Clint and Dean had no children. Dean Tunnell Biby was born in 1905 and died October 29, 1985.

The day Mae Cluck, Marie Thomason, and I went to talk to Clint and Dean, we all had a very enjoyable time talking over days gone by. Dean was born in Cincinnati, Ark. At that time her parents lived on the old Blevins place. She lived there until 9 years of age. She remembered playing with the Dodson children who lived next door in what we remember as the Molly Rich home. There the Cincinnati Post Office was housed in the hallway. Fannie Dodson and Dolo Pasley were postmasters there. This would have been the early 1900's. Dean and Clint remembered the Dodson Bro's. store buildings, Dr. Paul Barnes, the pharmacy or Drug Store, Dry Goods Store, and of course Shorty Waites the barber and Justice of the Peace, holding court in Shorty's barber shop. John Jones was the sheriff there in 1910. Sometimes the town would get very rowdy. There would be drinking, riding of horses up and down the streets while the riders shot bullets in the air. Quite a wild west sound. Eventually they would leave town and things would quiet down. They remembered that Tom Smith built the store sometime in the 1920's. Tom Smith was a well-liked and respected merchant. Later the store was sold to Hayden Dees. He and his family lived in the back of the store, as it was called then. Many a happy hour was spent there when farmers brought in their produce of cream, eggs and chickens. These were sold and groceries bought, while neighbors visited with each other. The old-time country store was filled from top to bottom with most anything one might need. Dean and Clint remembered the Dobson Bro's. store being owned in later years by John Bill Thurman and his wife Lizzie; then later Reed and Irene Thomason owned and operated the same store. They also recalled Dr. Gullede having an ice house. Doctor Pittman lived in what we know as the Creed Wortham house.



*First train through Summers, Arkansas, 1892
Tom Biby standing over the "I"*

Family Group Record- 2888

Page 1

Husband

Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL-7961

| | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Born | 8 May 1911 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 24 Oct 1991 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Married | 26 Jul 1935 | Place |
| Husband's father | Jessie Smith TUNNELL-7958 MRIN: 2884 | |
| Husband's mother | Elizabeth Dean (Lizzie) PARKS-7930 | |

Wife

Hazle (Lucille) WILSON-7965

| | | |
|---------------|-------------|---|
| Born | 11 Sep 1915 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 6 Nov 1995 | Place |
| Buried | | Place Old Union Cemetery, Wash. Co., Cincinnati, AR |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M Gary Ewell TUNNELL-7966

| | | |
|------------|---|-------|
| Born | 14 Oct 1936 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Ruth Ann BEARPAW KRAUSE-7969 MRIN: 2885 | |
| Married | 13 Oct 1967 | Place |

2 F Glenda Lucille TUNNELL-7967

| | | |
|------------|---|-------|
| Born | 28 Sep 1940 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | W. C. (Sonnie) LANKFORD-7970 MRIN: 2890 | |
| Married | 2 Aug 1957 | Place |

3 F Gaylene Elizabeth TUNNELL-7968

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------|-------|
| Born | 6 Jul 1943 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Marion JONES-7975 MRIN: 2891 | |
| Married | 14 Aug 1960 | Place |

Notes

CHILD 1 - Gary Ewell TUNNELL-7966
 Ruth Ann Tunnell has children by previous marriage to --- KRAUSE:
 1-Edith KRAUSE 2-Brenda KRAUSE 3-Glenda KRAUSE

Family Group Record- 2889

Page 1 of 1

| | | |
|---|-------------|---|
| Husband Gary Ewell TUNNELL-7966 | | |
| Born | 14 Oct 1936 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | 13 Oct 1967 | Place |
| Husband's father | | Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL-7961 |
| Husband's mother | | Hazle (Lucille) WILSON-7965 |
| MRIN: 2889 | | |
| Wife Ruth Ann BEARPAW KRAUSE-7969 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | 20 Apr 1979 | Place |
| Buried | | Place On Tunnell Farm, Cincinnati, Arkansas |
| Wife's father | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Notes | | |
| HUSBAND - Gary Ewell TUNNELL-7966 | | |
| Ruth Ann Tunnell has children by previous marriage to — KRAUSE: | | |
| 1-Edith KRAUSE 2-Brenda KRAUSE 3-Glenda KRAUSE | | |

Family Group Record- 2890

Page 1

Husband **W. C. (Sonnie) LANKFORD-7970**

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| 2 Aug 1957 | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Glenda Lucille TUNNELL-7967**

| | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Born | 28 Sep 1940 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL-7961 | MRIN: 288 |
| Wife's mother | Hazle (Lucille) WILSON-7965 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Joyce Arleen LANKFORD-7971**

| | | |
|------------|------------------|-----------|
| Born | 7 Mar 1959 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | Chris BROWN-7973 | MRIN: 289 |
| Married | unknown date | Place |

2 M **Allan Joe LANKFORD-7972**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 8 May 1962 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | Place |

Family Group Record- 2891

Page 1

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Husband | |
| Chris BROWN-7973 | |
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| unknown date | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Wife | |
| Joyce Arleen LANKFORD-7971 | |
| Born | Place |
| 7 Mar 1959 | |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Wife's father | |
| W. C. (Sonnie) LANKFORD-7970 | |
| MRIN: 2891 | |
| Wife's mother | |
| Glenda Lucille TUNNELL-7967 | |

Children List each child in order of birth.

| | | |
|------------|----------|-------------------------|
| 1 | M | Tracy BROWN-7974 |
| Born | Place | |
| Christened | Place | |
| Died | Place | |
| Buried | Place | |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | Place | |

Family Group Record- 2892

Page 1

Husband **Marion JONES-7975**

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| 14 Aug 1960 | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Gaylene Elizabeth TUNNELL-7968**

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 6 Jul 1943 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL-7961 | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Hazle (Lucille) WILSON-7965 | | |

MRIN: 2886

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Melissa Gayne JONES-7976**

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 24 Oct 1961 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Larry PHANENSTEIL-7979 | | |
| Married | | |
| unknown date | | |

MRIN: 2893

2 F **Tammy Lorraine JONES-7977**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 5 Feb 1963 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | |
| Place | | |

3 F **Michelle Renee JONES-7978**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 14 Oct 1964 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | |
| Place | | |

Family Group Record- 2892

Page 1

Husband **Marion JONES-7975**

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Born | Place |
| Christened | Place |
| Died | Place |
| Buried | Place |
| Married | Place |
| 14 Aug 1960 | |
| Husband's father | |
| Husband's mother | |

Wife **Gaylene Elizabeth TUNNELL-7968**

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 6 Jul 1943 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | |
| Jessie (Ewell) TUNNELL-7961 | | |
| Wife's mother | | |
| Hazle (Lucille) WILSON-7965 | | |

MRIN: 2888

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 F **Melissa Gayne JONES-7976**

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 24 Oct 1961 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Larry PHANENSTEIL-7979 | | |
| Married | | |
| unknown date | | |

MRIN: 2893

2 F **Tammy Lorraine JONES-7977**

| | | |
|------------|------------|-------|
| Born | 5 Feb 1963 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | |
| Place | | |

3 F **Michelle Renee JONES-7978**

| | | |
|------------|-------------|-------|
| Born | 14 Oct 1964 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Spouse | | |
| Married | | |
| Place | | |

Family Group Record- 2893

Page 1

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| Husband | | |
| Larry PHANENSTEIL-7979 | | |
| Born | | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Married | unknown date | Place |
| Husband's father | | |
| Husband's mother | | |
| Wife | | |
| Melissa Gaylne JONES-7976 | | |
| Born | 24 Oct 1961 | Place |
| Christened | | Place |
| Died | | Place |
| Buried | | Place |
| Wife's father | | Marion JONES-7975 |
| Wife's mother | | Gaylene Elizabeth TUNNELL-7968 |
| | | MRIN: 289 |

MURDER

What what you don't know will hurt you"

VOLUME FIFTY-SEVEN, NUMBER 26

50¢

1996-5

Toan enters guilty plea

...avoids possibility of death sentence

By BLAIR BATES

James Richard Toan, 18, appeared in Washington County Circuit Court Aug. 2 for what some thought was going to be a time of filing motions aimed at keeping the death penalty out of the case. Instead the Summers teenager elected to plead guilty to first degree murder and kidnapping of his step-grandmother.

Under terms of the plea agreement, Judge William Storey sentenced Toan to 40 years in prison on the murder charge and 40 years, with 35 suspended on the kidnapping charge.

Toan reached the decision to accept the offer made by Terry Jones, Prosecuting Attorney for the Fourth Judicial District. After spending three hours of visiting with relatives and speaking with his deputy public defender Jerry Paddock, Toan accepted the offer made by Terry Jones, Fourth Judicial District Prosecuting Attorney.

According to state sentencing guidelines, Toan must serve 70 percent of the sentence, 31 and one-half years, before being considered for parole. Murder, kidnapping and rape each carry a death sentence if the jury chooses.

Toan reportedly told Storey he had been huffing paint when he beat the 80-year-old Tunnell.

Glad it's over

Some of those who had been subpoenaed to testify indicated

getting the death penalty from a jury.

"We've had two murder cases with 10-year sentences by juries. That would not have been acceptable in this case," he said.

Jones also pointed out the impact that Toan's age, appearance and demeanor would have on a jury.

"He cleans up good," Jones said.

Appears polite

Toan appeared calm and polite when he entered a not guilty plea before Judge William Storey in December, 1995.

At that time the only reaction he appeared to have was when the rape charge was read. He simply shook his head.

Anger surfaced

Toan became angry as he was being returned to the Washington County jail.

"You better get that camera out of my face," he yelled at photographers.

Dressed in jail house orange, Toan was handcuffed, shackled, and escorted by two Washington County Sheriff's Deputies.

He has remained in custody since Oct. 26 when Tunnell was reported missing from her residence on County Road 74 near Cincinnati.

Tunnell was reported missing by her son after he found signs of a bloody struggle, according to the Washington County Sheriff's Department.

Later the same day, Westville

who had been found along the side of a seldom-used road off Wright's Chapel Road, southeast of Westville.

She was later identified as Tunnell and was taken by Westville EMS to the high school football field where a helicopter ambulance picked her up and transported her to Washington Regional Medical Center, Fayetteville.

"She had been dumped by the roadside and was nude from the waist down and bleeding," Captain Chuck Rexford, of the Washington County Sheriff's Department, said previously.

Authorities said a minivan, belonging to the victim, was found abandoned early the next morning about three miles north of Westville.

Toan was arrested as he walked to his home.

According to Rexford, Toan became belligerent and said he knew nothing about what had happened to Tunnell. Toan said he had spilled ketchup on his pants when questioned about stains which appeared to be blood.

Friends of Toan told police they had seen him in the vicinity of where the victim was found.

Authorities said the assault apparently occurred in a building within 150 yards of Tunnell's house.

Toan dragged her (Tunnell) out of the house and loaded her into her van before...

Toan to be tried as adult

Lincoln Leader

... for rape, murder of grandmother

Thur. July 25, 1996

By BLAIR BATES

Requests by his attorney to have the case against James Toan, 18, transferred to juvenile court were denied during a pre-trial hearing on July 22 in Washington County Circuit Court.

Fourth Judicial District Circuit Judge William Storey also denied motions to suppress statements Toan made to officers.

Toan, who lived in Summers, was 17 at the time he was arrested on suspicion of kidnapping, theft, and rape of his step-grandmother, Lucille Tunnell.

Tunnell, 80, died a few days after she was found beaten and half-naked in a roadside ditch southeast of Westville, Okla.

Attorney Jerome Paddock is representing Toan. He requested to question potential jurors individually. He said he felt

that asking the potential jurors questions about the case in front of the rest of the panel could inhibit and suppress the candor and honesty which is essential to the selection of a fair and impartial jury.

Toan has been reportedly examined by a State Hospital psychiatrist and found competent to stand trial.

Paddock filed a motion to have a private psychiatrist examine Toan contending that mental disease or defect will be an issue in the case.

Fourth Judicial District Prosecutor Terry Jones said the State Hospital's evaluation covers Toan's rights, and he is not entitled to a second opinion.

Paddock points to the 14th amendment to the Constitution arguing that Toan is entitled to be evaluated by a private psychiatrist in order to determine

if his capacity to understand his conduct was impaired because of alcohol, drug, or inhalant abuse.

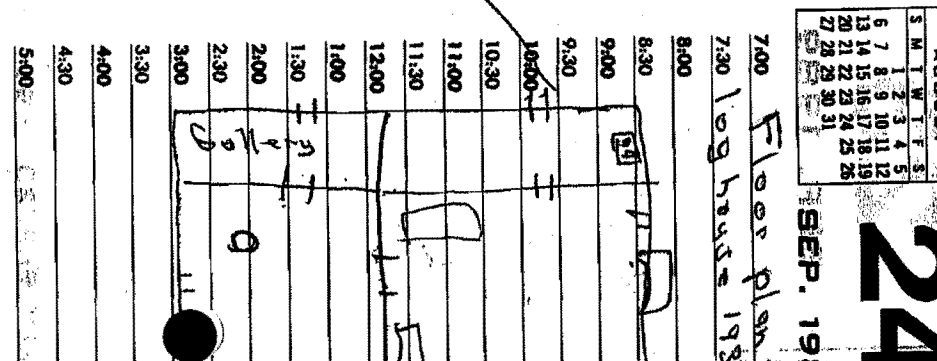
The 14th amendment says, "...nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws..."

Toan has been in custody since Oct. 26 when Tunnell was reported missing from her residence on County Road 74 near Cincinnati.

Toan's trial is now set for August 20.

Tunnell was reported missing by her son after he found signs of a bloody struggle, according to the Washington County Sheriff's Department.

Toan was arrested as he walked to his home after abandoning the van.



Family Group Record

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---|
| Husband | | Patrick GIBSON-7394 | |
| Born | 20 Aug 1842 | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | 10 Jan 1844 | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | Gibson Cemetery, Summers, Wash. Co., AR |
| Married | | Place | |
| Husband's father | | George GIBSON-7200 | MRIN: 2608 |
| Husband's mother | | Barbara MCPHAILL-7201 | |
| Wife | | | |
| Born | | Place | |
| Christened | | Place | |
| Died | | Place | |
| Buried | | Place | |
| Wife's father | | | |
| Wife's mother | | | |
| Notes | | | |
| HUSBAND - Patrick GIBSON-7394 | | | |
| Died as a child. | | | |

West Huntsville Street and Thomas
Main Bank on Emma

West Huntsville Street and Thomas
Main Bank on Emma

Poston-Odle Cemetery

6 or more unmarked graves

ADAMS, Elizabeth (nee: ODLE)

21 JUN 1848--11 MAR 1927

ADAMS, Hugh C.

17 MAY 1892--25 JUN 1938

ADAMS, Infant Son

09 FEB 1894--09 FEB 1894

Infant Son of J.W. ADAMS

ADAMS, J. W.

25 AUG 1844--24 APR 1912

ADAMS, J. W.

04 MAR 1883--21 DEC 1916

ADAMS, Nannie G.

17 JAN 1879--17 FEB 1880

Daughter of J. W. ADAMS

ADAMS, Willie A.

28 DEC 1881--25 JUL 1882

Daughter of J. W. ADAMS

BLOORE, Edith

1883--08 AUG 1888

Age: 5 Yr., 8 Da.; Daughter of B. & M.E. BLOORE

BLOORE, Harry

FEB 1888--15 MAR 1888

Age: 21 Days; Son of B. & M.E. BLOORE

CALLAN, Emmett C.

10 AUG 1877--14 JUN 1941

FATHER

CALLAN, Sallie (nee: POSTON)

24 MAR 1879--18 MAR 1964

MOTHER

CURETON, Mary J. (nee: ODLE)

1850--1879

CURETON, W.E.

1848--1925

CURETON, Twin Babies

30 JUN 1879--30 JUN 1879

Twins of W. E. & Mary J. CURETON

CUTBIRTH, Annie
23 SEP 1811--16 NOV 1906

CUTBIRTH, D.E.
17 SEP 1873--13 FEB 1935

CUTBIRTH, Elijah
13 JAN 1811--08 OCT 1876

CUTBIRTH, J.S.
04 AUG 1859--09 OCT 1921

CUTBIRTH, Margaret
10 DEC 1847--03 DEC 1883

CUTBIRTH, Mrs. N.
19 JAN 1823--09 OCT 1889
MOTHER

CUTBIRTH, Sallie
02 DEC 1874--31 DEC 1909

HARVEY, James B.
29 JUL 1871--26 MAR 1898

HOFFMAN, Richard L.
04 AUG 1849--17 JAN 1930

HOFFMAN, Sallie Gaudy
20 FEB 1858--05 AUG 1943

HORD, Charlotte Sue
30 JUL 1938--05 AUG 1938

HORD, Jim
1885--1971

HORD, Myrtle P.
1887--1979

HORD, Shirley Ann
20 DEC 1946--21 DEC 1946

LE FEVER, Jackie
25 JUL 1925--08 AUG 1926

LE FEVER, Julia A.
30 JUL 1867--11 JUN 1918
MOTHER

McDONALD, J.M.
16 NOV 1836/1856--13 OCT 1893

McDONALD, Neil
1827--1872
Pvt., CO C 3rd TX Infantry, CSA

NABORS, John
19 NOV 1885--27 JAN 1955

NABORS, Tessie

27 FEB 1889--23 JUN 1964

ODLE, Alfred C.

1844--1929

FATHER

ODLE, Alice C.

03 MAR 1861--05 MAY 1889

Wife of M.B. ODLE

ODLE, Aura A.

1849--1939

MOTHER

ODLE, Carter

22 APR 1889--13 APR 1890

Son of M. B. & Alice, Adopted by H.C. & Mattie ODLE

ODLE, John

1824--1913

ODLE, John S.

1857--1928

ODLE, Lucinda E.

1825--1890

POOL, Infant Son

21 OCT 1882/1892--25 NOV 1882/1892

Infant Son of Tom & Mellie POOL

POOL, John Calvin

05 NOV 1874--10 FEB 1890

Son of Tom & Mellie POOL

POOL, Lilian Thomasin

03 JUL 1878--09 DEC 1879

Daughter of Tom & Mellie POOL

POOL, Lowery Theadore

20 JUL 1876--30 SEP 1877

Son of Tom & Mellie POOL

POOL, Mellie M.

30 MAR 1851--12 MAY 1946

POOL, Tom M.

18 MAR 1849--02 MAR 1927

POSTON, Bersheba

1819--1877

Mother of W.T. POSTON

POSTON, Dewitt T.

10 NOV 1888--23 OCT 1967

POSTON, Dora V.

25 JUL 1877--22 AUG 1941

FATHER

POSTON, Hardy

23 APR 1887--06 JAN 1888

Son of J.J. & N.J. POSTON

POSTON, Jennie B.

25 JAN 1885--23 MAY 1961

MOTHER

POSTON, John J.

23 OCT 1860--12 APR 1885

Son of M.T. & M.J. POSTON

POSTON, Jaunita

23 MAY 1909--19 MAR 1910

Daughter of A. B. & M. POSTON

POSTON, Mary A. (nee: CUTBIRTH)

13 NOV 1851--12 APR 1922

Wife of W.T. POSTON; MOTHER

There's a footstone that says M.O.P.--might go with Mary Odle POSTON

POSTON, Mary (nee: ODLE)

09 JAN 1833--12 JUL 1875

Wife of W.T. POSTON

MOTHER

POSTON, Mollie J.

20 FEB 1889--16 MAR 1920

Wife of D. T. POSTON

POSTON, Pauline

15 MAY 1919--14 JUN 1919

Daughter of D. V. & Jennie POSTON

POSTON, Viola L.

08 MAY 1886--31 DEC 1936

POSTON, W.C.

02 AUG 1911--22 APR 1912

Son of D.T. & Mollie POSTON

POSTON, W.T.

11 DEC 1836--18 OCT 1923

FATHER

QUINTANILLA, Robert

22 JUL 1971--25 JUL 1971

REEDER, Dorcas

01 JUN 1802--23 JUN 1887

Married to Noah REEDER; Born in North Carolina

SIMMS, ??

No Information--Small Headstone

SIMMS, Emmer C.

10 APR 1888--17 JUN 1901

Son of E.C. & S.F. SIMMS

SIMMS, Tom B.

03 MAY 1901--26 JUN 1901

Son of E.C. & L.T. SIMMS

© Copyright 2002 by BettieGaryWood. All rights reserved.